

Descendants of Hans Walz

Generation No. 1

1. **Hans¹ Walz** was born 22 May 1664 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1731 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Mueller** 09 Aug 1686 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Nov 1669 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1717 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Walz and Barbara Mueller:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1686, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Walz and Barbara Mueller are:

- + 2 i. Michael² Waltz, born 08 Jul 1687 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1744 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3 ii. Margaretha Barbara Waltz, born 13 Apr 1697 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Sep 1697 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

2. **Michael² Waltz** (Hans¹ Walz) was born 08 Jul 1687 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1744 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Antonia Rauschenberger** 27 May 1715 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Rauschenberger and Catharina Gutekunst. She was born 13 May 1695 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1780 in Neunuifra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Waltz and Christina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 27 May 1715, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Waltz and Christina Rauschenberger are:

- 4 i. baby³ Waltz, born 26 Jun 1716 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1716 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5 ii. Johannes Waltz, born 02 Oct 1717 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1717 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6 iii. Barbara Waltz, born 31 Oct 1719 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7 iv. Johannes Waltz, born 31 Oct 1720 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1788 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8 v. Anna Maria Waltz, born 24 Oct 1723 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1772 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9 vi. Michael Waltz, born 23 Dec 1726 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10 vii. Johann Jakob Waltz, born 05 Nov 1728 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11 viii. Johann Georg Waltz, born 21 Feb 1731/32 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12 ix. Christina Waltz, born 22 May 1734 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1734 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 13 x. Andreas Waltz, born 25 Apr 1738 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1809 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

7. **Johannes³ Waltz** (Michael², Hans¹ Walz) was born 31 Oct 1720 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1788 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Barabra Reichardt**. She was born 03 Nov 1730 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1788 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Waltz and Margaretha Reichardt are:

- + 14 i. Andreas⁴ Walz, born 29 Nov 1768 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 15 ii. Jacob Walz, born 19 May 1771 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 16 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 09 Mar 1766 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8. Anna Maria³ Waltz (Michael², Hans¹ Walz) was born 24 Oct 1723 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1772 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Walz** 20 Jun 1747 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Schuh. He was born 22 Mar 1724/25 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1772 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Anna Waltz:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1747, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Waltz and Johann Walz are:

- 17 i. Anna Maria⁴ Walz, born 22 Sep 1748 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1749 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 18 ii. Christina Walz, born 18 Jul 1750 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1765 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 19 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 19 May 1753 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1817 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 20 iv. Katharina Walz, born 02 Feb 1756 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 21 v. Jacob Walz, born 10 Jul 1758 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1791.
- 22 vi. Barbara Walz, born 25 Jul 1760 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1760 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 23 vii. baby Walz, born 30 Jan 1762 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1762 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 24 viii. baby Walz, born 24 May 1763 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1763 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 25 ix. Barbara Walz, born 16 Jan 1765 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1841 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

13. Andreas³ Walz (Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 25 Apr 1738 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1809 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Veronika Katharina Gutekunst** 21 Aug 1759 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Gutekunst and Veronica Walz. She was born 29 Oct 1743 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1795 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:

Occupation: harnes maker Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Veronika Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1759, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Walz and Veronika Gutekunst are:

- + 26 i. Catharina⁴ Walz, born 05 Aug 1762 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 27 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 11 Mar 1765 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Haerter; born Aft. 1759.
- 28 iii. Jakob Walz, born 01 Feb 1767 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1768 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 29 iv. Jakob Walz, born 18 Nov 1768 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 30 v. Andreas Daniel Walz, born 20 Feb 1773 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 31 vi. Christina Walz, born 09 Jan 1776 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 32 vii. Michael Walz, born 28 Sep 1778 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1779 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 33 viii. Barbara Walz, born 31 May 1780 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1780 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 34 ix. Michael Walz, born 05 Apr 1782 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 35 x. Barbara Walz, born 01 Jul 1785 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1786 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

14. Andreas⁴ Walz (Johannes³ Waltz, Michael², Hans¹ Walz) was born 29 Nov 1768 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rothfuss**, daughter of Hans Rothfuss and Maria Steeb. She was born 09 Sep 1768 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Andreas Walz and Anna Rothfuss are:

- 36 i. Anna Maria⁵ Walz, born 30 Apr 1793 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1793 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 37 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 24 Aug 1794 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 38 iii. Johannes Walz, born 20 Dec 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 39 iv. Anna Walz, born 16 Dec 1803 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

15. Jacob⁴ Walz (Johannes³ Waltz, Michael², Hans¹ Walz) was born 19 May 1771 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Seeger**. She was born 24 Sep 1774 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Baeuerle**. She was born 14 Apr 1768 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Jacob Walz and Anna Seeger is:

- + 40 i. Johannes⁵ Walz, born 17 Feb 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

16. Anna Maria⁴ Walz (Johannes³ Waltz, Michael², Hans¹ Walz) was born 09 Mar 1766 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Walz**, son of Johann Waltz and Barbara Dengler. He was born 25 Nov 1768 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 41 i. Johannes⁵ Walz, born 30 Aug 1791 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1792 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 42 ii. Margaretha Barbara Waltz, born 10 Sep 1802 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

20. Katharina⁴ Walz (Anna Maria³ Waltz, Michael², Hans¹ Walz) was born 02 Feb 1756 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Schaupp**.

Child of Katharina Walz and Michael Schaupp is:

- 43 i. Christian⁵ Schaupp, born 28 Apr 1797; died 26 Feb 1856 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

26. Catharina⁴ Walz (Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 05 Aug 1762 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Brenner** 28 May 1782 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Feb 1761 in Walddorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Brenner and Catharina Walz:
Marriage: 28 May 1782, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Walz and Johannes Brenner are:

- 44 i. Jakob⁵ Brenner, born 07 Jan 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 45 ii. Anna Maria Brenner, born 17 Dec 1786 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 46 iii. Andreas Brenner, born 27 Feb 1790 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 47 iv. Catharina Brenner, born 06 Jan 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

29. Jakob⁴ Walz (Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 18 Nov 1768 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Krauss** 05 Feb 1793 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 May 1772 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Christina Bauer** 11 Oct 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Bauer. She was born 24 Dec 1779 in Zumweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Christina Krauss:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1793, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Eva Bauer:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1814, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Walz and Christina Krauss are:

- 48 i. Christina⁵ Walz, born 26 Sep 1794 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schuler; born 02 Aug 1799 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 49 ii. Jacob Walz, born 17 Feb 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 50 iii. Jacob Walz, born 04 Dec 1799 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 51 iv. Andreas Walz, born 06 Mar 1802 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 52 v. Andreas Walz, born 23 Jun 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 53 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 31 Mar 1809 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Bretzing; born 02 Dec 1793 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

30. Andreas Daniel⁴ Walz (Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 20 Feb 1773 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Raisch** Bet. 1793 - 1799. She was born 02 Oct 1771 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Walz** Bet. 1806 - 1814. She was born 26 Jul 1792, and died 13 May 1826.

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Raisch:
Marriage: Bet. 1793 - 1799

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: Bet. 1806 - 1814

Child of Andreas Walz and Anna Raisch is:

- + 54 i. Andreas⁵ Walz, born 24 Nov 1799 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz are:

- + 55 i. Jakob⁵ Walz, born 16 Jul 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 56 ii. Daniel Walz, born 20 Jan 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1896 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 57 iii. Jakob Walz, twin, born 29 Dec 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 58 iv. Johann Georg Walz, twin, born 29 Dec 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1894 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 59 v. Johannes Walz, born 21 Jul 1819 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 60 vi. Christian Walz, born 11 Jan 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 61 vii. Conrad Walz, born 10 Jun 1823 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1906 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

31. Christina⁴ Walz (Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 09 Jan 1776 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Raisch** 22 Nov 1797 in Wurtemberg. He was born Sep 1777, and died 1833.

More About Michael Raisch and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1797, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Walz and Michael Raisch is:

- 62 i. Michael⁵ Raisch, born Oct 1795 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

34. Michael⁴ Walz (Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 05 Apr 1782 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Walz** 19 Jun 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jan 1783 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz and Dorothea Walz:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1805, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Walz and Dorothea Walz are:

- + 63 i. Barbara⁵ Walz, born 22 Sep 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 64 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 12 Sep 1807 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 65 iii. Dorothea Walz, born 25 Feb 1809 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 66 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 25 Feb 1809 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

37. Anna Maria⁵ Walz (Andreas⁴, Johannes³ Waltz, Michael², Hans¹ Walz) was born 24 Aug 1794 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Beutler** 30 Jan 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Beutler and Anna Walz. He was born 14 Jan 1786 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Beutler and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1811, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Walz and Daniel Beutler is:

- + 67 i. Johann Martin⁶ Beutler, born 01 Oct 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

38. Johannes⁵ Walz (Andreas⁴, Johannes³ Waltz, Michael², Hans¹ Walz) was born 20 Dec 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Barbara Waltz** 20 Feb 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 10 Sep 1802 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz and Margaretha Waltz:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1821, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Margaretha Waltz are:

- 68 i. Johannes⁶ Walz, born 10 Sep 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna Maria Weitbrecht 22 Apr 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Aug 1829 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Dorothea Walz 10 Oct 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Mar 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Weitbrecht:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1851, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Dorothea Walz:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1854, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 69 ii. Ludwig Walz, born 01 Oct 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1881.

39. Anna⁵ Walz (Andreas⁴, Johannes³ Waltz, Michael², Hans¹ Walz) was born 16 Dec 1803 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Brendle** 15 Oct 1822 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 02 Oct 1796 in Gerhingen oa Urach, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Brendle and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1822, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Ludwig Brendle are:

- 70 i. Luise Friederike⁶ Brendle, born 30 Jun 1823 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1843.
- 71 ii. Gustav Ludwig Heinrich Brendle, born 02 Jun 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

40. Johannes⁵ Walz (Jacob⁴, Johannes³ Waltz, Michael², Hans¹ Walz) was born 17 Feb 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Gaenssle** 27 Nov 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gaenssle and Katharina Walz. She was born 17 Jun 1809 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz and Dorothea Gaenssle:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1827, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Dorothea Gaenssle are:

- + 72 i. Catharina⁶ Walz, born 29 May 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1902 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 73 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 26 Dec 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 74 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 11 Mar 1830 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gsell 01 Feb 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Nov 1824 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1875 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Christian Gsell and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1858, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 75 iv. Anna Catharina Walz, born 08 Oct 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 76 v. Anna Walz, born 20 Nov 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 77 vi. Christina Walz, born 20 Sep 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 78 vii. Dorothea Walz, born 20 Dec 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1852.
- 79 viii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 23 Jul 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 80 ix. Johann Jacob Walz, born 13 Oct 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 81 x. Christian Martin Walz, born 04 May 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 82 xi. Georg Martin Walz, born 26 Jul 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 83 xii. Johann Martin Walz, born 08 Nov 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 84 xiii. Friederike Sara Walz, born 29 Apr 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 85 xiv. Johannes Walz, born 30 Jun 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1891.
- 86 xv. Friederike Sara Walz, born 31 Aug 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 87 xvi. Johann Georg Walz, born 25 Sep 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 88 xvii. Christian Walz, born 25 Jan 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

42. Margaretha Barbara⁵ Waltz (Anna Maria⁴ Walz, Johannes³ Waltz, Michael², Hans¹ Walz) was born 10 Sep 1802 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 20 Feb 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Rothfuss. He was born 20 Dec 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz and Margaretha Waltz:
 Marriage: 20 Feb 1821, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (38) Johannes Walz.

46. Andreas⁵ Brenner (Catharina⁴ Walz, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 27 Feb 1790 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Gertraud Walz** 1811. She was born 27 Jan 1791 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Brenner and Gertraud Walz:
 Marriage: 1811

Child of Andreas Brenner and Gertraud Walz is:

- + 89 i. Catharina⁶ Brenner, born 11 Sep 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1872.

50. Jacob⁵ Walz (Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 04 Dec 1799 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Walz** 02 Jun 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Christina Brenner. She was born 29 Jun 1803 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Katharina Walz:
 Marriage: 02 Jun 1826, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Katharina Walz are:

- + 90 i. Dorothea⁶ Walz, born 04 Nov 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1902 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 91 ii. Christina Walz, born 02 Dec 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1901 in New York City, Kings Co, New York.
- 92 iii. Catharina Walz, born 06 Mar 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1831 in Walddorf, Calw,

- 93 iv. Wurtemberg.
Katharina Walz, born 29 Jul 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 94 v. Katharina Walz, born 08 Feb 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 95 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 28 Sep 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 96 vii. Barbara Walz, born 01 Dec 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 97 viii. Jakob Konrad Walz, born 06 Feb 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 98 ix. Jakob Conrad Walz, born 22 Apr 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 99 x. Johann Georg Andreas Walz, born 02 Aug 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 100 xi. Barbara Walz, born 02 Oct 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 101 xii. Johann Andreas Walz, born 16 Dec 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 102 xiii. Barbara Walz, born 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 103 xiv. Johannes Walz, born 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

52. Andreas⁵ Walz (Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 23 Jun 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Beutler** 17 Jul 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Beutler and Dorothea Walz. She was born 19 Oct 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz and Katharina Beutler:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1831, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Walz and Katharina Beutler are:

- 104 i. Barbara⁶ Walz, born 14 Aug 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1903 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 105 ii. Konrad Walz, born 11 Nov 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1924 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 106 iii. Christina Walz, born 13 Jun 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 107 iv. Dorothea Walz, born 09 Jul 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 108 v. Jakob Andreas Walz, born 14 May 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

54. Andreas⁵ Walz (Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 24 Nov 1799 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 14 Jun 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Beutler. She was born 30 Jun 1799 in Stammheim, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1873 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1826, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz are:

- + 109 i. Christian⁶ Walz, born 27 Jul 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1891 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut.
- 110 ii. Jacob Walz, born 29 May 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married Julia ?; born 1825 in Connecticut; died Aft. 1880 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

55. Jakob⁵ Walz (Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 16 Jul 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Gaenssle** 23 Aug 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gaenssle and

Katharina Walz. She was born 18 Jan 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Katharina Gaenssle:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1836, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Walz and Katharina Gaenssle is:

- + 111 i. Johann Andreas⁶ Walz, born 30 Nov 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1915 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

56. Daniel⁵ Walz (Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 20 Jan 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1896 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Barbara Beutler** 17 Jul 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Beutler and Dorothea Walz. She was born 29 Jun 1818 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Volz** 08 Nov 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Volz and Anna Walz. She was born 07 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1913 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Walz:

Burial: Nov 1896, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jun 1860, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 134 name shown as Daniel Walts

Census 2: 25 Jul 1870, 3rd ward East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan page 196b worth \$1,000/300 name shown as Waltz

Census 3: 06 Nov 1880, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 301 SD 3 sheet 34

Emigration: 1852, US

Emigration 2: 1858, Pennsylvania

Emigration 3: 1862, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1860, laborer Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1870, laborer East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Walz and Barbara Beutler:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1838, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Walz and Anna Volz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1846, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Walz and Barbara Beutler are:

- + 112 i. Dorothea⁶ Walz, born 28 Dec 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 113 ii. Andreas Daniel Walz, born 22 Nov 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1927 in Ramey, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania.
- 114 iii. Barbara Walz, born 15 Dec 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 115 iv. Barbara Walz, born 19 Dec 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 116 v. Katharina Walz, born 02 Feb 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1931 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 117 vi. Johan Konrad Walz, born 11 May 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1891 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.
- 118 vii. Anna Walz, born 06 Apr 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Daniel Walz and Anna Volz are:

- + 119 i. Anna Barbara⁶ Walz, born 20 Nov 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1940 in US.
- 120 ii. Johannes Walz, born 28 May 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1873 in Michigan.
- + 121 iii. Christian (Christopher) Walz, born 13 Jan 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 122 iv. Mary Walz, born 25 Mar 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 123 v. Michael Fred Walz, born 06 Dec 1856 in Columbia, Pennsylvania; died 17 Aug 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

- 124 vi. Anna Margaret Walz, born 07 Apr 1858 in Columbia, Pennsylvania; died 11 Aug 1905 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Anna Margaret Walz:
Burial: 15 Aug 1905, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver
Residence: 1905, 1624 Johnson; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- + 125 vii. Jacob E. Walz, born 08 Sep 1860 in Pennsylvania; died 1948 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.
- + 126 viii. Caroline D. (Clara) Walz, born 16 May 1863 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1936 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 127 ix. Pauline Walz, born 17 Jul 1865 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- 128 x. Louis Oscar Walz, born 16 Jun 1867 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1937 in California. He married (1) Ella Jane Laymance Aft. 1886; born 1862 in Georgia; died 20 Jul 1893 in Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California. He married (2) Maude Irene Cook Aft. 1895; born 02 Apr 1877; died 14 Dec 1955 in California.
- More About Louis Oscar Walz:
Burial: 1937, Oak Mound Cemetery Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California
Census: 1920, Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California
Census 2: 1930, Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California
Residence: 1888, Petaluma, Sonoma Co, California
- More About Ella Jane Laymance:
Burial: Jul 1893, Oak Mound Cemetery Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California
- More About Louis Walz and Ella Laymance:
Marriage: Aft. 1886
- More About Maude Irene Cook:
Burial: Dec 1955, Oak Mound Cemetery Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California
- More About Louis Walz and Maude Cook:
Marriage: Aft. 1895
- + 129 xi. Franklin Daniel (David Frank) Walz, born 31 Jul 1868 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 130 xii. Elisabeth Louisa (Lizzie) Walz, born 10 Oct 1869 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 131 xiii. Jane (Jennie) Walz, born 30 Jan 1872 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1974 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married August C. Reinke 10 May 1911; born 24 Jul 1872 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1953 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- More About August Reinke and Jane Walz:
Marriage: 10 May 1911

58. Johann Georg⁵ Walz, twin (Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 29 Dec 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1894 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Walz** 02 Mar 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Agatha Walz. She was born 26 Apr 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Walz** 23 Aug 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Dorothea Gaenssle. She was born 29 May 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1902 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1851, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Walz:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1859, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Friederike Walz are:

- 132 i. Anna Maria⁵ Walz, born 02 Jun 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1905.
- 133 ii. Anna Walz, born 11 Nov 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 134 iii. Rosine Walz, born 20 Feb 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 135 iv. Johann Georg Walz, born 06 Jun 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 136 v. Friederike Walz, born 31 May 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz are:

- 137 i. Friederike⁶ Walz, born 28 Jun 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 138 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 10 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 139 iii. Christina Walz, born 19 Feb 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1931 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 140 iv. Friederike Walz, born 29 Apr 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1947.
- 141 v. Carl Walz, born 16 Jun 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 142 vi. Carl Walz, born 02 Nov 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 143 vii. Catharina Walz, born 12 Dec 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 144 viii. baby Walz, born 06 Mar 1871 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1871 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 145 ix. Carl Gottlob Walz, born 06 Jun 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 146 x. baby Walz, born 05 May 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 147 xi. Anna Dorothea Walz, born 11 May 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

60. Christian⁵ Walz (Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 11 Jan 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Gertraude Brenner** 09 Jun 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Sep 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Walz** 29 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Walz and Katharina Beutler. She was born 13 Jun 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Gertraude Brenner:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1851, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1862, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Gertraude Brenner are:

- 148 i. Johann Andreas⁶ Walz, born 15 Sep 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 149 ii. Christian Walz, born 12 Jul 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1907 in Gladstone, Delta Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz:
Burial: 11 May 1907, Gladstone, Delta Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide (cutting the radial artery)

- 150 iii. Christina Walz, born 05 Nov 1856.
- 151 iv. Anna Walz, born 22 Nov 1859.

Children of Christian Walz and Christina Walz are:

- 152 i. Catharina⁶ Walz, born 06 Jun 1863.
- 153 ii. Andreas Walz, born 19 Nov 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 154 iii. Jacob Walz, born 31 May 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 155 iv. Jacob Walz, born 23 Dec 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 156 v. Barbara Walz, born 14 Nov 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1870 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 157 vi. Johann Andreas Walz, born 24 Apr 1871 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 158 vii. Barbara Walz, born 26 Jan 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 159 viii. Maria Walz, born 17 May 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Hofacker 05 Aug 1893 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Gustav Hofacker and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1893, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 160 ix. Dorothea Walz, born 18 Jan 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
161 x. Conrad Walz, twin, born 08 May 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
162 xi. baby Walz, twin, born 08 May 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

63. Barbara⁵ Walz (Michael⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 22 Sep 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Dengler** 04 Feb 1830 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Dengler and Barbara Gutekunst. He was born 17 Feb 1806 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Dengler and Barbara Walz:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1830, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Walz and Johann Dengler are:

- 163 i. Dorothea⁶ Dengler, born 23 Jan 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
164 ii. Jakob Dengler, born 07 Oct 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 165 iii. Jakob Dengler, born 11 Dec 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
166 iv. Dorothea Dengler, born 25 Sep 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Dorothea Dengler:
Emigration: 1874, US

167 v. Anna Maria Dengler, born 01 Feb 1840.
+ 168 vi. Johann Georg Michael Dengler, born 08 Nov 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1920 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan.
169 vii. Barbara Dengler, born 09 Mar 1847.

66. Anna Maria⁵ Walz (Michael⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 25 Feb 1809 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Dengler** 07 Feb 1833 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Dengler and Barbara Gutekunst. He was born 01 Dec 1810 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1883 in Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Dengler and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1833, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Walz and Jakob Dengler is:

- + 170 i. Jakob⁶ Dengler, born 21 Sep 1835 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 6

67. Johann Martin⁶ Beutler (Anna Maria⁵ Walz, Andreas⁴, Johannes³ Waltz, Michael², Hans¹ Walz) was born 01 Oct 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Duerr** 19 Feb 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Duerr and Anna Walz. She was born 30 May 1828 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aug 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Anna Duerr:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1849, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Beutler and Anna Duerr are:

- 171 i. Johann Ludwig⁷ Beutler, born 27 Nov 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 172 ii. Daniel Philipp Beutler, born 27 Jan 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 173 iii. Johann Martin Beutler, born 12 Feb 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 174 iv. Gustav Heinrich Beutler, born 27 Dec 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 175 v. Christoph Philipp Beutler, born 06 Oct 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1888 in Ulm, Ulm, Wurtemberg.
- 176 vi. Maria Friederika Beutler, born 01 Dec 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1891 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 177 vii. Karl Friedrich Beutler, born 06 Jun 1871 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

69. Ludwig⁶ Walz (Johannes⁵, Andreas⁴, Johannes³ Waltz, Michael², Hans¹ Walz) was born 01 Oct 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1881. He married **(1) Ernestine Gutekunst** 24 Feb 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Frank. She was born 26 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Martha Gsell** 31 Mar 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gsell and Dorothea Gsell. She was born 08 Apr 1838 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1924 in Schorndorf, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Walz and Ernestine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1852, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Walz and Katharina Gsell:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1864, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ludwig Walz and Ernestine Gutekunst are:

- 178 i. Gustav Ludwig⁷ Walz, born 20 Jan 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 179 ii. Ernestine Louise Walz, born 11 Mar 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1936 in Pforzheim, Baden.
- 180 iii. Ludwig Gustav Walz, born 23 Feb 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 181 iv. baby Walz, born 02 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Ludwig Walz and Katharina Gsell are:

- 182 i. Mathilde Luise⁷ Walz, born 06 Feb 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1938.
- 183 ii. Paul Adolf Walz, born 09 Feb 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 184 iii. Carl Otto Walz, born 26 Nov 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 185 iv. Catharina Martha Walz, born 09 Jun 1870 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 186 v. Wilhelm Rudolf Walz, born 27 Mar 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1892.

72. Catharina⁶ Walz (Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³ Waltz, Michael², Hans¹ Walz) was born 29 May 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1902 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz, twin** 23 Aug 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 29 Dec 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1894 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Walz:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1859, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (58) Johann Georg Walz, twin.

89. Catharina⁶ Brenner (Andreas⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 11 Sep 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1872. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 11 Jun 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Keller. He was born 26 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1891 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Brenner:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1839, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Brenner and Johann Walz are:

- 187 i. Georg Michael⁷ Walz, born 29 Sep 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 188 ii. Daniel Walz, born 13 Dec 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1917 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 189 iii. Michael Walz, born 28 Oct 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 190 iv. Catharina Walz, born 23 Oct 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1924 in Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 191 v. Friederike Walz, born 22 Apr 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 192 vi. Margaretha Walz, born 18 Dec 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1920 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 193 vii. Christina Walz, born 22 Oct 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1866 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Johann Georg Schwarz 22 Apr 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Aug 1830 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1864 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Jeramias Renz 19 Apr 1866 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jan 1835 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwarz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1862, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jeramias Renz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1866, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

- + 194 viii. Georg Daniel Walz, born 08 Mar 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1912 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 195 ix. Anna Maria Walz, born 20 Dec 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 196 x. Johann Michael Walz, born 19 Jul 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

90. Dorothea⁶ Walz (Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 04 Nov 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1902 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Christian Volz** 17 Feb 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Volz and Anna Walz. He was born 25 Feb 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1906 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Christian Volz:

Burial: Apr 1906, Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: minister St John Lutheran Church (formerly the town of Middle Franken) Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Volz and Dorothea Walz:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1852, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Walz and Christian Volz are:

- + 197 i. Christine⁷ Volz, born 08 Mar 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1889 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 198 ii. Anna Maria Volz, born 08 Jun 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 199 iii. Christian J. Volz, born 01 Nov 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1934 in Buena Vista Twp,

- + 200 iv. Saginaw Co, Michigan.
Jacob Volz, born 10 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1928 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 201 v. Catharina Volz, born 21 Sep 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1935 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 202 vi. John A. Volz, born 09 Mar 1868 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1946 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary A. Beamer 09 Mar 1893 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; born Jun 1867 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1955 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About John A. Volz:

Burial: Aug 1946, Brady Hill Cemetery

Funeral Home: Reitz Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

More About John Volz and Mary Beamer:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1893, Saginaw Co, Michigan

95. Anna Maria⁶ Walz (Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 28 Sep 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Walz** 15 Jun 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Balthasar Walz and Katharina Dietsch. He was born 15 Feb 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1897 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1858, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Walz and Daniel Walz is:

- 203 i. Daniel⁷ Walz, born 25 Jul 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1914 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Walz 21 Nov 1888 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jul 1860 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1933 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1888, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

105. Konrad⁶ Walz (Andreas⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 11 Nov 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1924 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Graf** 10 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Graf and Christina Schwenk. She was born 10 Sep 1837 in Kalberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1899 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Christina Graf:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1862, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Christina Graf are:

- + 204 i. Jacob⁷ Walz, born 15 Jun 1860 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 205 ii. Johannes Michael Walz, born 27 Feb 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 206 iii. Conrad Walz, born 17 Apr 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 207 iv. Catharina Walz, born 08 Apr 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 208 v. Christina Walz, born 23 May 1872 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 209 vi. Maria Walz, born 11 Jul 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

106. Christina⁶ Walz (Andreas⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 13 Jun 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 29 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 11 Jan 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1885 in Walddorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1862, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (60) Christian Walz.

109. Christian⁶ Walz (Andreas⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 27 Jul 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1891 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married **Eva Maria Kaupp** 13 May 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Kaupp and Elenora Lutz. She was born 01 Nov 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1913 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

More About Christian Walz:

Emigration: 14 Apr 1866, left port Hamburg, Germany on ship "Allemannia"

Emigration 2: 1866, arrived port of New York

More About Christian Walz and Eva Kaupp:

Marriage: 13 May 1862, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Eva Kaupp are:

- 210 i. Anna Maria⁷ Walz, born 28 Dec 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1866 in US. She married ? Stasne.

More About Anna Maria Walz:
Emigration: 1866, US

- 211 ii. Jacob Walz, born 27 Apr 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1912 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut.
212 iii. Christina Walz, born 08 Apr 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

111. Johann Andreas⁶ Walz (Jakob⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 30 Nov 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1915 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Beutler** 12 Jun 1860 in Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Beutler and Anna Brenner. She was born 28 Apr 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Beutler:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1860, Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Katharina Beutler are:

- 213 i. Catharina⁷ Walz, born 31 Jan 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 214 ii. Katharina Sara Walz, born 30 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
215 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 08 Sep 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Adam Hiller 04 Aug 1891 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hiller and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1891, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 216 iv. Jacob Walz, born 25 Sep 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Guenther 17 Jan 1892 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Dec 1864 in Beihingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Christina Guenther:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1892, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 217 v. Katharina Anna Walz, born 11 Oct 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Andreas Kirn 20 Oct 1890 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Nov 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kirn and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1890, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 218 vi. Christine Walz, born 08 Dec 1870 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 219 vii. Friederike Walz, born 03 Dec 1872 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 220 viii. Christiane Walz, born 16 Oct 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 221 ix. Johann Andreas Conrad Walz, born 22 Jul 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

112. Dorothea⁶ Walz (Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 28 Dec 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Louis (Louden) Laudenberger** Aft. 1855, son of Philipp Ladenburger and Elizabeth ?. He was born 20 Jul 1831 in Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Louis Laudenberger and Dorothea Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Dorothea Walz and Louis Laudenberger are:

- 222 i. Ephraim⁷ Laudenberger, born Aft. 1855; died 1879.
- 223 ii. Henry (Harry) Laudenberger, born 06 Dec 1857; died 20 May 1940. He married Katharine Berger; born 20 May 1860; died 21 Feb 1915 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 224 iii. Conrad Laudenberger, born 1859; died 1867.
- + 225 iv. Elizabeth Hatfield Laudenberger, born Bet. 27 Mar 1858 - 1859 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jun 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 226 v. Catherine Laudenberger, born 13 Jun 1860 in Pennsylvania; died 02 Dec 1929 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.
- + 227 vi. Margaretha (Maggie) Laudenberger, born 27 Sep 1861 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Aug 1943 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 228 vii. Anna Laudenberger, born 11 Feb 1863 in Pennsylvania; died 29 Sep 1930 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Harry Soders; born Aft. 1854.
- + 229 viii. Daniel Laudenberger, born 07 Jul 1864 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 1916 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 230 ix. John H. Laudenberger, born 25 Nov 1868 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 May 1937 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sybilla E. ?; born 13 Mar 1876; died 30 Dec 1954.
- + 231 x. William Laudenberger, born 25 Feb 1872 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Mar 1936 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 232 xi. Amanda Laudenberger, born 12 May 1873 in Pennsylvania; died 10 Feb 1937 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 233 xii. Charles Frank Laudenberger, born 02 Apr 1876 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1935.
- + 234 xiii. George Laudenberger, born 19 Aug 1877 in Pennsylvania; died 1926.
- 235 xiv. Christian Laudenberger, born 12 Nov 1878 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930.
- 236 xv. Louis D. Laudenberger, born 22 Feb 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1890.

113. Andreas Daniel⁶ Walz (Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 22 Nov 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1927 in Ramey, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Annie Mullen** Bef. 1866. She was born 1837 in Germany, and died 11 Feb 1868 in Germany. He married **(2) Susan Amanda Franklin** 05 Nov 1871. She was born 11 Feb 1854.

More About Andreas Walz and Annie Mullen:
Marriage: Bef. 1866

More About Andreas Walz and Susan Franklin:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1871

Children of Andreas Walz and Annie Mullen are:

- 237 i. Daniel M.⁷ Waltz, born 22 May 1866 in Pennsylvania; died 24 Feb 1925 in David, Tucker Co, West Virginia.
- 238 ii. Frank Waltz, born 05 Feb 1868; died 10 Feb 1868.

Children of Andreas Walz and Susan Franklin are:

- 239 i. Mary Alice⁷ Walz, born 14 Nov 1872.
- 240 ii. Conrad Washington Walz, born 22 Feb 1877 in Ramey, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania; died 1946.
- 241 iii. Catherine May Walz, born 12 Apr 1879.
- 242 iv. ? Walz.

116. Katharina⁶ Walz (Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 02 Feb 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1931 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry Shaub** 28 Feb 1858 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 16 Apr 1834 in Haublen, Hesse, Kassels, Germany, and died 21 Nov 1894 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Henry Shaub and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1858, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Katharina Walz and Henry Shaub are:

- 243 i. Anna Margaraet⁷ Shaub, born 03 Oct 1858 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Aug 1859 in Pennsylvania.
- + 244 ii. George W. Shaub, born 26 Aug 1860 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1928 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 245 iii. Harry W. Shaub, born 18 Nov 1861 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jan 1904.
- 246 iv. Mary Shaub, born 28 Dec 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 247 v. Catherine Shaub, born 12 Jul 1864 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jun 1912 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 248 vi. Barbara Shaub, born 03 Oct 1865 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Oct 1953 in Chanceford, York Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 249 vii. Daniel Waltz Shaub, born 18 Jun 1867 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 250 viii. John W. Shaub, born 03 Mar 1869 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 May 1909 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 251 ix. Margareth (Maggie) Shaub, born 31 Jul 1870 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Sep 1953 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 252 x. Elizabeth W. (lizzie) Shaub, born 04 Oct 1871 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jun 1952 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 253 xi. Amanda Shaub, born 12 Oct 1871 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Dec 1881 in Pennsylvania.
- 254 xii. Peter Kimmich Shaub, born 16 Apr 1874 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1946 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 255 xiii. Anna W. Shaub, born 30 Apr 1875 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jan 1956 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 256 xiv. Albert Shaub, born 26 Aug 1876 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Jan 1881 in Pennsylvania.
- 257 xv. Amanda Shaub, born 1878 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Dec 1881 in Pennsylvania.
- 258 xvi. Louisa Shaub, born 04 Feb 1879 in Pennsylvania; died 25 Mar 1896.
- + 259 xvii. Sarah (Sadie) Shaub, born 03 Nov 1886 in Pennsylvania; died Aug 1974 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

119. Anna Barbara⁶ Walz (Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 20 Nov 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1940 in US. She married **(2) Adolph A. Pinet** 14 Feb 1914 in Santa Ana Co, California. He was born 1849 in France, and died 04 Feb 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Park Street; East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 303 SD 3 sheet 30 boarder w/ Jane Schrepperman

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 236 N. Fairagut Street; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 10 sheet 1a living w/ brother Michael F. Walz's family

Census 5: 1930, 4238 Whittier Blvd; Montebello Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 12-1175 SD 19 sheet 3a

Census 6: 17 Apr 1940, 4108 Whittier Blvd; East Los Angeles, Montebello Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-405 SD 12 sheet 19b

Occupation: 1880, dress making East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph A. Pinet:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 4404 Stephenson Ave; San Antonio Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 554 SD 8 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, grocer own store San Antonio Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Adolph Pinet and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1914, Santa Ana Co, California

Child of Anna Barbara Walz is:

+ 260 i. Frank Daniel⁷ Walz, born 30 Jul 1868 in Michigan; died 24 Mar 1949 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

121. Christian (Christopher)⁶ Walz (Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 13 Jan 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence (Flora) Wells** 1881 in Michigan, daughter of Simon Wells and Hannah O'Neil. She was born Bet. 10 Oct 1861 - 1863 in Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian (Christopher) Walz:

Burial: 11 Mar 1919, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 224 Warren Street; 3rd ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 8 sheet 7a name shown as Waltz

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1900, saloon Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence (Flora) Wells:

Burial: 19 Jul 1916, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic bronchitis

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Christian Walz and Florence Wells:

Marriage: 1881, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Florence Wells are:

261 i. Harry Christian⁷ Walz, born 21 Jun 1883 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1962 in Standish, Michigan. He married Edna ? Bef. 1918; born 1885 in Michigan.

More About Harry Christian Walz:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 114 S. Arms; 1st ward Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico ED 14 SD 211 sheet 7a roomer w/ Bethune Smith's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, assistant foreman Wilton Body Company Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 517 Washington; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-16-6987

More About Harry Walz and Edna ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1918

262 ii. George Walz, born Aft. 1885.

122. Mary⁶ Walz (Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 25 Mar 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William Henry Skillen** 1878, son of Robert Skillen and Rebecca ?. He was born 22 Feb 1845 in New York or Pennsylvania, and died 12 May 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Walz:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 911 Orchard Court; 2nd ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 6 sheet 7a

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 906 Garland Street apartment 3; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-47 SD 10 sheet 18a living w/ daughter Mary Skillen
Children: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About William Henry Skillen:

Burial: May 1912, Brady Hill Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 1921 S. Washington Ave; 11th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 60 SD 8 sheet 2a

More About William Skillen and Mary Walz:

Marriage: 1878

Children of Mary Walz and William Skillen are:

- 263 i. Nellie May⁷ Skillen, born 23 Dec 1873.
- 264 ii. Jennie Bell Skillen, born 06 May 1876 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 265 iii. Cora Estella Skillen, born 03 Sep 1878 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1968.
- 266 iv. Mary Elizabeth Skillen, born 26 May 1881 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920. She married Edgar Allen Seibert 24 Nov 1920 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 18 Aug 1884 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa; died 02 Sep 1972 in Ft. Laudersale, Broward Co, Florida.

More About Mary Elizabeth Skillen:

Occupation: 1910, clerk factory Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper auto shop Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Edgar Seibert and Mary Skillen:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1920, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 267 v. William Henry Skillen, Jr., born 31 Jul 1883 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1952 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married Elsie May Johnson 26 Jun 1915 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Ohio.

More About William Henry Skillen, Jr.:

Census 2: 1930, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, tool maker factory Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Elsie May Johnson:

Census: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan living w/ mother Jane E. Johnson's family

More About William Skillen and Elsie Johnson:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1915, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 268 vi. Mabel Clara Skillen, born 01 May 1886 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died May 1979 in Macomb, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Clara Skillen:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 906 Garland Street apartment 3; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-47 SD 10 sheet 18a

Occupation: 1910, stenographer insurance Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, stenographer auto shop Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, stenographer Modern Hose Company Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- + 269 vii. Eleanor E. Skillen, born 01 May 1896 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1944 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

123. Michael Fred⁶ Walz (Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 06 Dec 1856 in Columbia, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Aug 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth R. (Lizzie) Schrepferman** 1899 in Michigan. She was born Bet. 26 May 1866 - 1868 in Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Michael Fred Walz:

Burial: 20 Aug 1912, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: asthma bronchial

Census: 1880, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin also living w/ him siblings Jacob 19, Anna 22 & Louis 13
Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 236 N. Fareagnt Street; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 10 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1880, meat market Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 2: 1910, school professor Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: music teacher

More About Elizabeth R. (Lizzie) Schrepferman:
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1910, instrumental music teacher Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Michael Walz and Elizabeth Schrepferman:
Marriage: 1899, Michigan

Child of Michael Walz and Elizabeth Schrepferman is:
270 i. Karl Michael⁷ Walz, born 09 Jun 1900 in Michigan; died Oct 1975 in Palm Springs, Riverside Co, California.

125. Jacob E.⁶ Walz (Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 08 Sep 1860 in Pennsylvania, and died 1948 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota. He married **Emma Maria Grosse**, daughter of ? Grosse and Elisabeth ?. She was born 26 Sep 1864 in New York, and died 1955 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

More About Jacob E. Walz:
Burial: 1948, Woodlawn Cemetery Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota
Census: 1900, Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota
Census 2: 1910, Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota
Census 3: Jan 1920, 277 E. 3rd Street; 3rd ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 205 SD 1 sheet 12b
Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, 279-1/2 E. 3rd Street; 3rd ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 85-37 SD 1 sheet 4b
Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor meat shop Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

More About Emma Maria Grosse:
Burial: 1955, Woodlawn Cemetery Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Children of Jacob Walz and Emma Grosse are:
+ 271 i. Arthur J.⁷ Walz, born 17 Aug 1884 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died 1975 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.
+ 272 ii. Norman John Walz, born 26 Jun 1894 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died 1988 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

126. Caroline D. (Clara)⁶ Walz (Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 16 May 1863 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1936 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles August (Gus) Werner** 01 Dec 1887 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of August Werner and Louise Sloker. He was born 14 Jul 1865 in Delstern, Hagen, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany, and died 13 Aug 1946 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline D. (Clara) Walz:
Burial: 10 Oct 1936, Oakwood Cemetery
Cause of Death: senile dementia; arterio sclerosis; heart disease

More About Charles August (Gus) Werner:
Census: 1900, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1884, US

More About Charles Werner and Caroline Walz:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1887, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Walz and Charles Werner are:

- + 273 i. Mayme Elizabeth⁷ Werner, born 13 Mar 1889 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1976 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 274 ii. Sarah Werner, born May 1892 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 275 iii. William Werner, born Jun 1894 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 276 iv. Charles Werner, born May 1897 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 277 v. Elsie Elizabeth Werner, born 14 Jan 1896 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1989 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

127. Pauline⁶ Walz (Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 17 Jul 1865 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. She married **William F. Schorfheide** 04 Apr 1900 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Fred Schorfheide and Elizabeth Miller. He was born 1865 in Germany.

More About William F. Schorfheide:

Census: 1900, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About William Schorfheide and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1900, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Pauline Walz and William Schorfheide is:

- 278 i. Fred⁷ Schorfheide, born 1900 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

129. Franklin Daniel (David Frank)⁶ Walz (Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 31 Jul 1868 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Maude Ermina Bartlett** 1895 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Franklin Bartlett and Ermina Fry. She was born 10 Jun 1878 in Arenac, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Franklin Daniel (David Frank) Walz:

1: some records show mother is Barbara A. Waltz born Nov 20, 1847

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 115 Grand Ave; Plankinton House; 5th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
ED 26 SD 294 sheet 5b boarder

Occupation: 1900, cook Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1905, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Franklin Walz and Maude Bartlett:

Marriage: 1895, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Child of Franklin Walz and Maude Bartlett is:

- + 279 i. Louis Daniel Michael⁷ Walz, born 16 Jan 1897 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died 07 Jun 1985 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

130. Elisabeth Louisa (Lizzie)⁶ Walz (Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 10 Oct 1869 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **James Cudney** 18 Oct 1891 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of James Cudney. He was born 1870 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About James Cudney:

Census: 1900, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1940, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About James Cudney and Elisabeth Walz:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1891, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabeth Walz and James Cudney are:

- 280 i. Arthur James⁷ Cudney, born 21 Apr 1892 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Ella Sielliran 23 Dec 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1889 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Cudney and Ella Sielliran:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1918, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 281 ii. Norma Cudney, born 11 Dec 1897 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

- 282 iii. Norman Cudney, born 12 Jan 1899 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1899 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Cudney:

Burial: 29 Jan 1899

- 283 iv. William F. Cudney, born Apr 1900 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

- 284 v. Clarence J. Cudney, born 10 Apr 1904 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1967 in Michigan.

139. Christina⁶ Walz (Johann Georg⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 19 Feb 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1931 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Schoettle** 29 Nov 1888 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Apr 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1930 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Schoettle and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1888, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Jacob Schoettle are:

- 285 i. Christiane⁷ Schoettle, born 25 Feb 1889 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1893 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 286 ii. Gottlob Schoettle, born 18 Nov 1893 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1969.
- 287 iii. Christiane Marie Schoettle, born 14 Jul 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 288 iv. Georg Jacob Schoettle, born 19 Feb 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 289 v. Maria Schoettle, born 30 Jul 1902 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1971.

165. Jakob⁶ Dengler (Barbara⁵ Walz, Michael⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 11 Dec 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria (Mary) Schilling** 1856 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Sebastian Schilling and Anna Deiss. She was born 26 Oct 1830 in Schnait near Schorndorf, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Dengler:

Census: 12 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 631b worth \$100

Census 2: 11 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 76 worth \$1,000

Census 3: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29 name shown as Dingler

Emigration: 1857, US

Occupation: 1860, bleacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, works in brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1880, peddler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Schilling:

Burial: 22 Feb 1915, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart; mitral regengeneration

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 615 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 2a

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1857, US

More About Jakob Dengler and Anna Schilling:

Marriage: 1856, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Dengler and Anna Schilling are:

- 290 i. Jacob⁷ Dengler, born 25 Sep 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1919 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 291 ii. George Frederick Dengler, born 05 Mar 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 292 iii. William Dengler, born Bet. 20 Mar 1858 - 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1943 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About William Dengler:

Burial: Sep 1943, Oakwood Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 293 iv. Henry H. Dengler, born 08 Jul 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 294 v. Frederick Dengler, born Jan 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

168. Johann Georg Michael⁶ Dengler (Barbara⁵ Walz, Michael⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 08 Nov 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1920 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Friederike Laubengayer** 21 Nov 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friederika Laubengayer. She was born 04 Jul 1842 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Michael Dengler:

Cause of Death: exhaustion from senile dementia; hemorrhage from stomach

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, 37 22nd Street; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 116 sheet 4a

Census 4: 27 Apr 1910, 1020 Church Street; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 170 SD 1 sheet 14b

Emigration: 1862, US

Occupation: 1900, leather tanner Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, tanner auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Friederike Laubengayer:

Burial: 10 Sep 1916, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1910, artist scenery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Dengler and Katharina Laubengayer:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1867, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Dengler and Katharina Laubengayer are:

- 295 i. John G.⁷ Dengler, born 02 Feb 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1952 in Royal Oak, Oakland

Co, Michigan.

More About John G. Dengler:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 3343 Cummings; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-110 SD 14 sheet 3b also sister Mary E. Dengler

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 3343 Cummings; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-143 SD 17 sheet 7b also living w/ him sister Mary E. Dengler

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, artist advertising Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, art work Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 296 ii. Mary E. Dengler, born Feb 1874 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Mary E. Dengler:

Occupation: 1900, book binder Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

170. Jakob⁶ Dengler (Anna Maria⁵ Walz, Michael⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 21 Sep 1835 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Johanne Friederike Schill** 12 Jul 1865 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schill and Friederike Nettle. She was born 11 Jan 1835 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1883 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Schill** 14 May 1883 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schill and Elisabetha Seeger. She was born 21 Sep 1851 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Dengler and Johanne Schill:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1865, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Dengler and Anna Schill:

Marriage: 14 May 1883, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Dengler and Johanne Schill are:

- + 297 i. Christian Friedrich (Frederick)⁷ Dengler, born 24 Jun 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1926 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 298 ii. Sarfah Dengler, born 05 May 1870 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 299 iii. baby Dengler, born 09 Oct 1873 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1873 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 300 iv. Maria Fridericke Dengler, born 06 Dec 1875 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1875 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 7

179. Ernestine Louise⁷ Walz (Ludwig⁶, Johannes⁵, Andreas⁴, Johannes³ Waltz, Michael², Hans¹ Walz) was born 11 Mar 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1936 in Pforzheim, Baden. She married **Johann Adam Stickel** 09 Dec 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Stickel and Anna Beutler. He was born 26 Sep 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1905 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stickel and Ernestine Walz:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1879, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Walz and Johann Stickel are:

- 301 i. Daniel Rudolf⁸ Stickel, born 12 Aug 1880 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1897 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 302 ii. Ernestine Luise Stickel, born 13 Nov 1881 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1884 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 303 iii. Georg Hermann Stickel, born 31 Jul 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1969 in Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 304 iv. Adam Albert Stickel, born 30 Aug 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1905 in Nagold, Calw,

- 305 v. Ernestine Catharine Stickel, born 13 Aug 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 306 vi. Gustav Ludwig Stickel, born 17 Mar 1888 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 307 vii. Ernestine Catharine Stickel, born 06 May 1891 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1960 in Hirsau, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 308 viii. August Stickel, born 08 Jun 1892 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1893 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 309 ix. Ludwig Stickel, born 07 Aug 1894 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1970 in Hirsau, Calw, Wurtemberg.

194. Georg Daniel⁷ Walz (Catharina⁶ Brenner, Andreas⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 08 Mar 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1912 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Renz** 09 May 1871 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Renz and Christina Efrham. She was born 02 Nov 1845 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1902 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Walz and Christina Renz:

Marriage: 09 May 1871, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Christina Renz are:

- 310 i. baby⁸ Walz, born 25 Nov 1871 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1871 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 311 ii. Anna Maria Walz.
- 312 iii. Christina Catharina Walz.
- 313 iv. Magdalena Walz.
- 314 v. Christian David Walz.
- 315 vi. Barbara Walz.
- 316 vii. Catharina Walz.
- 317 viii. Johann Georg Walz.

197. Christine⁷ Volz (Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 08 Mar 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1889 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Volz** 20 Jul 1875 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Volz and Katharina Lutz. He was born 25 Aug 1852 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1929 in Brookfield, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Volz and Christine Volz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1875, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Christine Volz and Johann Volz are:

- 318 i. Christina Katharina⁸ Volz, born 27 Nov 1876 in Oliver, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Volz:
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

- 319 ii. Wilhelmine Carolina Volz, born 27 Oct 1880 in Oliver, Huron Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1913 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan. She married Lewis Johnston 20 Jun 1901 in Huron Co, Michigan; born 1870 in England.

More About Lewis Johnston and Wilhelmine Volz:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1901, Huron Co, Michigan

- 320 iii. Elizabeth Dorothea Volz, born 31 Mar 1884 in Oliver, Huron Co, Michigan; died 1965.
- 321 iv. Magdalena (Mathilda) Volz, born 12 Mar 1886 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan. She married Conrad Aug Cramer 21 Jul 1908 in Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan; born Feb 1874 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena (Mathilda) Volz:
Emigration: Feb 1913, arrived Winnipeg, Manitoba

More About Conrad Cramer and Magdalena Volz:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1908, Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan

- + 322 v. Francis Volz, born 23 Feb 1888 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 323 vi. John Frederick Volz, born 14 Nov 1889 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan. He married Regina Rothe 04 May 1915 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Russia.

More About John Volz and Regina Rothe:
Marriage: 04 May 1915, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

199. Christian J.⁷ Volz (Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 01 Nov 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1934 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Maria (Elizabeth) Dehn** 30 Oct 1879 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Dehn and Barbara Stolz. She was born 25 Dec 1858 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1927 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian J. Volz:

Portrait and Biographical Record of Saginaw and Bay Counties Michigan. Chicago - Biographical Company, 1892:

Christian Volz was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, November 1, 1855, and came, in the spring of 1867, to America with his parents. In the meantime he had received a good education, which is always accorded German children, and has supplemented that knowledge with judicious reading. The parents of our subject located in Buena Vista Township a few months after their advent into Saginaw County, and our subject continued to reside at home until his marriage, although he spent four years in Detroit, being employed in gardening.

October 30, 1879, was the date of our subject's marriage with Miss Louisa Dehn. their nuptials being celebrated in Saginaw. Mrs. Volz was born in the township in which they now reside, December 25, 1858. To them have been born a family of six children, via: Yettv, Christian J., Katie, John M., Louisa and George.I. Our subject's father was Christian Volz and his mother's maiden name was Dora Walz. both of whom were natives of Wurtemberg, Germany. They are now residing in Buena Vista Township, having removed hither in the fall of 1867. The parents of Mrs. Volz were Peter and Barbara (Stolz) Dehn, natives of Bavaria, Germany. The mother died in Buena Vista Township in 1882.

Our subject has been Justice of the Peace for about two years and fulfilled the duties of the office to the full satisfaction of his fellow-townsmen. In politics he is a staunch Republican, believing that party to be in the right. Both our subject and his wife are influential and popular members of the German Lutheran Church and are liberal contributors to the support of the same. They are good citizens and desirable acquisitions to society.

More About Christian J. Volz:

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Janes Road; Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-9 SD 9 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Volz and Louisa Dehn:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1879, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Volz and Louisa Dehn are:

- + 324 i. Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)⁸ Volz, born 01 Aug 1880 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1960 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 325 ii. Christian John Volz, born 15 May 1882 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1973 in Burt, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 326 iii. Katharina (Katie) Volz, born 01 Aug 1884 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 327 iv. John M. Volz, born 12 Aug 1886 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1933 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 328 v. Louisa M. Volz, born 15 Oct 1888 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1972 in Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 329 vi. George J. Volz, born 18 Jan 1891 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 330 vii. Mary J. (Mamie) Volz, born 12 Oct 1892 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1959 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

- 331 viii. Martha Marie Dorothy Volz, born 27 Feb 1896 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Henry Hartner 04 Sep 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Aug 1895 in Bridgeport Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1969 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- More About Martha Marie Dorothy Volz:
Burial: May 1987, Roselawn Cemetery
- More About Henry Hartner:
Census: 16 Jan 1920, 119 S. 12th Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 180 SD 8 sheet 7b
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 1307 S. 15th Street; 21st ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-60 SD 9 sheet 15b
Occupation: 1920, carpet layer wholesale merchant Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, carpet layer department store Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- More About Henry Hartner and Martha Volz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1919, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- + 332 ix. Martin J. Volz, born 05 Dec 1898 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1982 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 333 x. Frederick C. Volz, born 03 Jun 1901 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1967 in Burt, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

200. Jacob⁷ Volz (Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 10 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1928 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Johanna Barbara Reitter** Bet. 30 Mar 1890 - 31 Mar 1891 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Reitter and Anna Walz. She was born 12 Nov 1863 in Frankenmuth, Sagniaiw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1936 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Volz:

History of Genesee County, Michigan, her people, industries and institutions. Federal Publishing Company – Indianapolis, Indiana, 1916. By Edwin Orin Wood & William Vernon Smith. Page 451:

Jacob Volz. One of the most painstaking and enterprising farmers of Montrose township, this county, is Jacob Volz, who hails from Germany, and he has evidently inherited many of the sterling characteristics of his Teutonic ancestors. He was born in Wittenberg, September 10, 1857, and is a son of Christian and Thordy (Walz) Volz, both natives of Germany, the former torn in the year 1824 and the latter in 1828. They grew up and were married there and continued to reside in the Fatherland until the spring of 1868, when they sailed for America, arriving in Saginaw, Michigan, on May 10th of that year. The father followed the trade of weaver in Germany, but turned his attention to farming upon coming to this state, owning a farm in Saginaw County on which he and his wife spent the rest of their lives, his death occurring in 1908, at the age of eighty-three years. His wife had preceded him to the grave in 1904, at the age of seventy-seven. Their family consisted of six children, namely: Christ, who lives in Saginaw County; Jacob, the subject of this sketch; John, who lives in Saginaw County; Katherine, the wife of John Reinke, and two deceased.

Jacob Volz was nine years old when his parents brought him to Michigan. He grew to manhood on the home farm in Saginaw county and there received a public-school education. He worked in the lumber woods, driving a team, for four or five winters. After his marriage he bought forty acres in Saginaw county, later thirty acres more, making a good farm of seventy acres, which he operated until 1910, when he sold out and bought two hundred acres in Montrose township, this county, and has resided on this latter place ever since. He has made many improvements on the place and has recently built a modern residence, also a new barn. He is successfully carrying on general farming and stock raising, specializing in Holstein cattle, Duroc-Jersey hogs and Shropshire sheep.

On March 30, 1889, Jacob Volz was married to Jennie Reider, who was born in Saginaw County, Michigan, in October, 1863, and to this union eight children have been born, namely: John, who is teaching school in Saginaw City; Jacob, Jr., Arthur, Walter, Hulda, Marie, Gertrude and one who died young.

Mr. Volz is a Republican and while living in Saginaw County he served as justice of the peace very ably and acceptably for a period of fifteen years; also as township assessor for twelve years, as township

treasurer for four years, and as moderator of his school district for three years. He belongs to the Lutheran Church.

More About Jacob Volz:

Burial: 17 Dec 1928, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocardial failure; acute lobar pneumonia

Census 2: 1910, Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Volz and Johanna Reitter:

Marriage: Bet. 30 Mar 1890 - 31 Mar 1891, Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Volz and Johanna Reitter are:

- + 334 i. Johanna L.⁸ Volz, born 21 Dec 1891 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1970 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 335 ii. Mary L. Volz, born 24 Jun 1893 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1894 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 336 iii. Jacob John Volz, born 05 Nov 1894 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1967 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Gladys A. Stevens 20 Jun 1916 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 1896 in Brent Creek, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1939 in Genesee Co, Michigan. He married (2) Blanche Bowen 03 May 1941 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1992 in Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob John Volz:

Burial: Oct 1967, Montrose Cemetery Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1911, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Home

Religion: Methodist

More About Jacob Volz and Gladys Stevens:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1916, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Volz and Blanche Bowen:

Marriage: 03 May 1941, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

- + 337 iv. Arthur Frederick Volz, born 17 Oct 1895 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1986 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 338 v. Walter Wilfred Volz, born 30 Sep 1896 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1953 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Iva Starkweather 13 Aug 1925 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1910 in Midland Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1975 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Wilfred Volz:

Burial: Jun 1953, Montrose Cemetery

Emigration: 1911, Montrose, Michigan

Religion: Methodist

More About Ruth Iva Starkweather:

Burial: Oct 1975, Montrose Cemetery

More About Walter Volz and Ruth Starkweather:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1925, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- + 339 vi. Hulda M. Volz, born 13 May 1898 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1984 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 340 vii. Maria D. Volz, born 15 Feb 1900 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1981.
- + 341 viii. Gertrude Louise Volz, born 30 Jan 1903 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1998.

201. Catharina⁷ Volz (Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 21 Sep 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1935 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Christian Reinke** 10 Dec 1885 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Reinke and Christina Timm. He was born 03 Dec 1861 in Germany, and died 15 Jun 1929 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Volz:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1303 Lapeer Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 8 sheet 8a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1867, US

More About John Christian Reinke:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 1303 Lapeer Street; 4th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 8 sheet 11b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 1303 Lapeer Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 8 sheet 8a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 1303 Lapeer Street; 4th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 180 SD 8 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: 1900, US Graphite works Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, superintendent brick plant Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, millinicht boiler shop Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About John Reinke and Catharina Volz:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1885, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Volz and John Reinke are:

- + 342 i. Marie Dorothy⁸ Reinke, born 21 Nov 1886 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1957 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 343 ii. Clara Christina Reinke, born 18 Apr 1888 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1953 in Breckenridge, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 344 iii. Jennie Reinke, born 11 Jul 1890 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1974.
- 345 iv. John Christian Reinke, Jr., born 29 Jul 1892 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Marie W. Palm 08 Feb 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Jan 1894 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1972 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Reinke and Marie Palm:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1916, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

204. Jacob⁷ Walz (Konrad⁶, Andreas⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 15 Jun 1860 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Sara Walz** 22 Oct 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Beutler. She was born 30 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1883, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Katharina Walz are:

- 346 i. Maria⁸ Walz, born 28 May 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 347 ii. Wilhelmina Walz, born 02 Nov 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 348 iii. Christine Walz, born 07 May 1888 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

214. Katharina Sara⁷ Walz (Johann Andreas⁶, Jakob⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 30 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 22 Oct 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Christina Graf. He was born 15 Jun 1860 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1883, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (204) Jacob Walz.

225. Elizabeth Hatfield⁷ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁶ Walz, Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born Bet. 27 Mar 1858 - 1859 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jun 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Albert Weaver**. He was born Aft. 1850. She married **(2) William Blackson**. He was born 1853 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Elizabeth Laudenberger and Albert Weaver are:

- 349 i. Mamie⁸ Weaver, born 14 Jan 1882.
- 350 ii. Samuel S. Weaver, born 06 Apr 1883 in North Carolina.
- 351 iii. Henry Weaver, born 23 Apr 1889.
- 352 iv. Lewis Weaver, born 17 Feb 1891.

Child of Elizabeth Laudenberger and William Blackson is:

- 353 i. Hilda⁸ Blackson, born 1901 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

226. Catherine⁷ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁶ Walz, Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 13 Jun 1860 in Pennsylvania, and died 02 Dec 1929 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio. She married **Levi Leonard** 1881. He was born 1857 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Mar 1942 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.

More About Levi Leonard and Catherine Laudenberger:

Marriage: 1881

Children of Catherine Laudenberger and Levi Leonard are:

- 354 i. Dora P.⁸ Leonard, born 18 Jun 1882 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died 1969. She married Frank Confer 01 Sep 1906 in Butler Co, Ohio; born 1877 in Ohio; died 25 Jun 1939.

More About Frank Confer and Dora Leonard:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1906, Butler Co, Ohio

- 355 ii. Olive I. Leonard, born 13 Dec 1885 in Ohio.

227. Margaretha (Maggie)⁷ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁶ Walz, Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 27 Sep 1861 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Aug 1943 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Nelson T. Cooper**. He was born 1844 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) ? Kline**. He was born 1864 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1889 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Margaretha Laudenberger and ? Kline are:

- 356 i. John M.⁸ Kline, born Aug 1883 in Pennsylvania.
- 357 ii. Edward Kline, born 07 Oct 1884 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1971.

229. Daniel⁷ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁶ Walz, Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 07 Jul 1864 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Mar 1916 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Agnes Mixell** 1890. She was born 1870 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jan 1948 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Laudenberger and Agnes Mixell:

Marriage: 1890

Children of Daniel Laudenberger and Agnes Mixell are:

- 358 i. Dora⁸ Laudenberger, born 1892 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1973.
- 359 ii. Goldie B. Laudenberger, born 06 Feb 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1958.
- + 360 iii. Sarah Ellen Laudenberger, born 24 Mar 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Feb 1994 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

- 361 iv. John Laudenberger, born 1900 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Nov 1910 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 362 v. Lewis Laudenberger, born 1905 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 363 vi. Samuel Laudenberger, born 01 Jan 1907 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

231. William⁷ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁶ Walz, Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 25 Feb 1872 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1936 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary E. Walter** 07 Jan 1894 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 10 Nov 1876 in Bainbridge, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Sep 1929 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Laudenberger and Mary Walter:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1894, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Laudenberger and Mary Walter are:

- + 364 i. Julia⁸ Laudenberger, born 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Nov 1965 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 365 ii. Harry Andrew Laudenberger, born 04 Dec 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1979 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 366 iii. William Laudenberger, born 17 Dec 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Feb 1962 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

232. Amanda⁷ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁶ Walz, Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 12 May 1873 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 Feb 1937 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Andrew Sowers** 10 Apr 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 01 Mar 1872, and died 03 Nov 1945 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Andrew Sowers:
Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, 511 Union Street; 5th ward Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 36-13 SD 10 sheet 12a

More About John Sowers and Amanda Laudenberger:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1892, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Amanda Laudenberger and John Sowers are:

- 367 i. Irene M.⁸ Sowers, born 20 Jan 1894 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Sep 1964 in Altoona, Blair Co, Pennsylvania. She married Ralph Hauck; born Aft. 1888.
- + 368 ii. Charles Andrew Sowers, born 17 Dec 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Aug 1988 in Port Orange, Volusia Co, Florida.
- + 369 iii. Dora May Sowers, born 09 Aug 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Dec 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 370 iv. Catharine F. Sowers, born 1901 in Pennsylvania; died 1990 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Leo Wertz Shopf; born 09 Jan 1898 in Mountville, Pennsylvania; died May 1984 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leo Wertz Shopf:
Census: 19 Apr 1940, 511 Union Street; 5th ward Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 36-13 SD 10 sheet 12a living w/ father-in-law John A. Sowers's family
Occupation: 1940, fireman Pennsylvania Railroad Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

233. Charles Frank⁷ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁶ Walz, Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 02 Apr 1876 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1935. He married **(1) Catherine Leibfried** 1895. She was born 1877, and died 1918. He married **(2) Mary Arter** 1930. She was born 1887.

More About Charles Laudenberger and Catherine Leibfried:
Marriage: 1895

More About Charles Laudenberger and Mary Arter:
Marriage: 1930

Children of Charles Laudenberger and Catherine Leibfried are:

- 371 i. Harold M.⁸ Laudenberger.
- 372 ii. Charles Frank Laudenberger, Jr..
- 373 iii. Frank A. Laudenberger.
- 374 iv. Louis F. Laudenberger.
- 375 v. Paul C. Laudenberger.
- 376 vi. Anna Laudenberger.
- 377 vii. Edna Laudenberger.
- 378 viii. Charles Laudenberger.
- 379 ix. Catherine M. Laudenberger.

234. George⁷ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁶ Walz, Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 19 Aug 1877 in Pennsylvania, and died 1926. He married **Mary Fischer**. She was born 1889, and died 1960.

Children of George Laudenberger and Mary Fischer are:

- 380 i. Dorothy⁸ Laudenberger, born 1916 in Pennsylvania; died 2004.
- 381 ii. Edward G. Laudenberger, born 09 Jun 1919 in Pennsylvania; died 1993.
- 382 iii. George Laudenberger, born 1920 in Pennsylvania; died 1995.

244. George W.⁷ Shaub (Katharina⁶ Walz, Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 26 Aug 1860 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Mar 1928 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Clara R. ?** 1879 in York, York Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1860 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 1926 in Susquehanna, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George W. Shaub:

Census 2: 1900, 731 Walnut Street; 6th ward COLUMBIA, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Shaub and Clara ?:

Marriage: 1879, York, York Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Shaub and Clara ? are:

- 383 i. Kurwin Jacob⁸ Shaub, born Jul 1882 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1910 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 384 ii. Annie E. Shaub, born Nov 1883 in Pennsylvania.
- 385 iii. Katharine May Shaub, born 09 Apr 1888 in Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 1964 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

249. Daniel Waltz⁷ Shaub (Katharina⁶ Walz, Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 18 Jun 1867 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Fannie Hogentogler Mellinger** 17 Mar 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 19 Mar 1870 in East Hempfield Twp, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Oct 1948 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Shaub and Fannie Mellinger:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1891, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Daniel Shaub and Fannie Mellinger are:

- 386 i. Ethel M.⁸ Shaub, born Dec 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 387 ii. Henry Shaub, born 1899 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

259. Sarah (Sadie)⁷ Shaub (Katharina⁶ Walz, Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 03 Nov 1886 in Pennsylvania, and died Aug 1974 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Martin Nau**. He was born 06 Aug 1884 in Pennsylvania, and died

02 Sep 1920 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Sarah Shaub and William Nau are:

- 388 i. Katherine E.⁸ Nau, born 29 Nov 1904 in Pennsylvania; died 2004.
- 389 ii. Lillian Marie Nau, born 28 Dec 1907 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1989.
- 390 iii. Irene Louise Nau, born 28 Jan 1909 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 2009.
- 391 iv. Anna Nau, born 16 Mar 1910 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 2002.
- 392 v. William M. Nau, born 04 Jun 1913 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1998.
- 393 vi. Dora Emma Nau, born 17 Dec 1914 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1996.
- 394 vii. Ralph E. Nau, born 20 Jun 1919 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1998.

260. Frank Daniel⁷ Walz (Anna Barbara⁶, Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 30 Jul 1868 in Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1949 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Maude Ermina Bartlett** 1896 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Franklin Bartlett and Irmina Collins. She was born 10 Jun 1879 in Arenac, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1947 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Frank Daniel Walz:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 115 Grand Ave; Plankinton House Hotel; 4th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 26 SD 294 sheet 5b boarder

Census 4: 06 Apr 1930, 4238 Whittier Blvd; Montebello Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 12-1175 SD 19 sheet 3a living w/ mother Barbara Piner

Census 5: 17 Apr 1940, 4115 Whittier Blvd; East Los Angeles, Montebello Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-409 SD 12 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, cook Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk hotel Montebello Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Maude Ermina Bartlett:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 311 James Street; 2nd ward Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan ED 50 SD 9 sheet 2b living w/ step-father Jacob Frye's family

More About Frank Walz and Maude Bartlett:

Marriage: 1896, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Child of Frank Walz and Maude Bartlett is:

- 395 i. Daniel Louis Michael⁸ Walz, born 16 Jan 1897 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died 07 Jun 1985 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Lucile Bredlow 04 Aug 1923 in Cook Co, Illinois; born 1883.

More About Daniel Walz and Lucile Bredlow:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1923, Cook Co, Illinois

265. Cora Estella⁷ Skillen (Mary⁶ Walz, Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 03 Sep 1878 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 1968. She married **Edwin Roy Gould** 29 Sep 1901 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Gould and Sarah Martin. He was born 1878 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 1927.

More About Cora Estella Skillen:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 12616 Northlawn Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1005 SD 15 sheet 8a living w/ son Edwin Gould's family

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Edwin Roy Gould:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 820 Jefferson Ave; 8th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 8 sheet 10a

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 1019 Adams; 5th ward Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington ED 386 SD 3 sheet 15b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 3761 Longfellow Ave; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-442 SD 20 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1910, purchasing agent Rule Company Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, manager tool company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Gould and Cora Skillen:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1901, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Skillen and Edwin Gould are:

- + 396 i. Edwin Roy⁸ Gould, Jr., born 23 May 1908 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1969 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida.
- 397 ii. Ruth Mary Gould, born 14 Jul 1916 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington; died 07 Feb 2013 in Riverview, Florida. She married Robert Keith Lyke 1941 in Wayne Co, Michigan; born 19 Oct 1918 in Northville, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1967 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida.

More About Robert Lyke and Ruth Gould:

Marriage: 1941, Wayne Co, Michigan

269. Eleanor E.⁷ Skillen (Mary⁶ Walz, Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 01 May 1896 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1944 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Percy Howes** 12 Sep 1925 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of William Howes and Annie O'Rourke. He was born 1897 in Michigan.

More About Eleanor E. Skillen:

Burial: Nov 1944, Graceland Cemetery Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, stenographer auto shop Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Percy Howes:

Census: 1930, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Percy Howes and Eleanor Skillen:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1925, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Eleanor Skillen and Percy Howes is:

- 398 i. William Wheeler⁸ Howes, born 1928 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

271. Arthur J.⁷ Walz (Jacob E.⁶, Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 17 Aug 1884 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 1975 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota. He married **Myrtle P. Pickett**, daughter of Rufus Pickett and Charlotte ?. She was born 1891 in Minnesota, and died 1977 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

More About Arthur J. Walz:

Burial: 1975, Woodlawn Cemetery Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Census: Jan 1920, 274 E. 3rd Street; 3rd ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 205 SD 1 sheet 12b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 279-1/2 E. 3rd Street; 3rd ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 85-37 SD 1 sheet 4b living w/ parents Jacob Walz's family

Occupation: 1920, R.P. clerk railroad Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1940, mail clerk Chicago North Western Railroad Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

More About Myrtle P. Pickett:

Burial: 1977, Woodlawn Cemetery Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Child of Arthur Walz and Myrtle Pickett is:

- + 399 i. James Arthur⁸ Walz, born 27 Jul 1914 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died 05 May 2004 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

272. Norman John⁷ Walz (Jacob E.⁶, Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 26 Jun 1894 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 1988 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota. He married **Mayme (Mamie) Meinka**. She was born 1895 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 1973 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

More About Norman John Walz:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 258 Washington Street; 2nd ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 203 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 576 E. 7th Street; 4th ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 85-44 SD 1 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1920, automobile salesman Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1940, proprietor automobile dealer Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Children of Norman Walz and Mayme Meinka are:

- + 400 i. Jack Norman⁸ Walz, born 17 Sep 1917 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died Bet. 08 May 2008 - 28 May 2010 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota or Cochrane, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin.
- + 401 ii. Donald Arthur Walz, born 18 Jan 1921 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.
- 402 iii. Norman Walz, born 1928 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

273. Mayme Elizabeth⁷ Werner (Caroline D. (Clara)⁶ Walz, Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 13 Mar 1889 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1976 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Norman George (Norm) Popp** 10 Apr 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of John Popp and Elizabeth ?. He was born 12 Oct 1884 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman George (Norm) Popp:

Census 2: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Popp and Mayme Werner:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1912, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Mayme Werner and Norman Popp is:

- 403 i. Elizabeth (Lib)⁸ Popp, born 1914 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1996 in Concord, New Hampshire.

277. Elsie Elizabeth⁷ Werner (Caroline D. (Clara)⁶ Walz, Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 14 Jan 1896 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1989 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Thomas Burdick** 1917 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Harley Burdick and Grace Greene. He was born 19 Apr 1892 in New York, and died Apr 1977 in Tawas, Michigan.

More About Walter Burdick and Elsie Werner:

Marriage: 1917, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsie Werner and Walter Burdick are:

- 404 i. Grace Dorothy⁸ Burdick, born 10 Jun 1921 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2010 in St. Louis Park, Minnesota. She married ? Larsen; born Aft. 1914.
- + 405 ii. Walter Thomas Burdick II, born 28 Oct 1923 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 2009 in Tawas, Michigan.

279. Louis Daniel Michael⁷ Walz (Franklin Daniel (David Frank)⁶, Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 16 Jan 1897 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota, and

died 07 Jun 1985 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Lucille C. Bredlow**, daughter of Emil Bredlow and Anna Geyer. She was born 30 Jul 1903 in Illinois, and died 01 Nov 1983 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Child of Louis Walz and Lucille Bredlow is:

- 406 i. Bruce Kenneth⁸ Walz, born 27 Dec 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 27 Dec 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

291. George Frederick⁷ Dengler (Jakob⁶, Barbara⁵ Walz, Michael⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 05 Mar 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea R. Haehnle** 29 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Haehnle and Rosina Bruckner. She was born 29 Nov 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Frederick Dengler:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 207 S. 1st Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 207 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ mother-in-law Rosa Haehnle

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 2 page 18B

Occupation: 1900, bookbinder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, bookbinder own bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea R. Haehnle:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 207 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 6b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1920, keeper rooming house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Dengler and Dorothea Haehnle:

Marriage: 29 May 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Dengler and Dorothea Haehnle are:

- 407 i. Loretta (Lola Etta)⁸ Dengler, born 27 Dec 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 408 ii. Leona Rosemary Dengler, born 03 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

293. Henry H.⁷ Dengler (Jakob⁶, Barbara⁵ Walz, Michael⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 08 Jul 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Vena M. (Vera) ?** 1894. She was born Aug 1870 in Iowa or Ohio.

More About Henry H. Dengler:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 5511 Sangerman Street; 30th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 935 SD 1 sheet 1b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 6619 Champlain Ave; 7th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 440 SD 1 sheet 11b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 6824 Harper Ave; 7th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 447 SD 1 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, telegraph operator Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, telegrapher postal telegraph Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1920, wire chief postal telegraph Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Vena M. (Vera) ?:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Henry Dengler and Vena ?:
Marriage: 1894

Children of Henry Dengler and Vena ? are:

- 409 i. Harold Mutz⁸ Dengler, born 20 Jul 1899 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Feb 1970 in Bristol, Sullivan Co, Tennessee. He married Anna Jones; born 10 Jul 1904 in Illinois; died Mar 1983 in Harrisburg, Saline Co, Illinois.

More About Harold Mutz Dengler:
Occupation: 1920, buyer packing company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- + 410 ii. George H. Dengler, born 23 Oct 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Jan 1981 in Bristol, Sullivan Co, Tennessee.

297. Christian Friedrich (Frederick)⁷ Dengler (Jakob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Walz, Michael⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 24 Jun 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1926 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary L. Waidelich** 27 Dec 1899 in Olive, Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Waidelich and Anna Seeger. She was born 17 Nov 1876 in Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1905 in Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Friedrich (Frederick) Dengler:
Burial: 10 Sep 1926, Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: typhoid fever w/ perforation of bowel & resulting lumbar abscess
Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Ovid, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 8 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1920, section foreman railroad Ovid, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Mary L. Waidelich:
Cause of Death: septic infection

More About Christian Dengler and Mary Waidelich:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1899, Olive, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Dengler and Mary Waidelich are:

- 411 i. Florence L.⁸ Dengler, born 30 Oct 1900 in Michigan; died 21 Mar 1981 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 412 ii. Fred J. Dengler, born 13 Mar 1905 in Michigan; died 23 Apr 1981 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Fred J. Dengler:
Census: 14 Apr 1930, Clinton Street; Ovid, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-17 SD 8 sheet 9b; sister Florence living w/ him
Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, 231 W. Clinton Street; Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-18 SD 8 sheet 15a; sister Florence living w/ him
Occupation: 1930, tester milk plant Ovid, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, separator operator creamery Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Generation No. 8

322. Francis⁸ Volz (Christine⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 23 Feb 1888 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Andrew Schaar** 29 Oct 1905 in Owendale, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Jul 1878 in Old Bay Port, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Andrew Schaar:
Census: 1910, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Census 2: 1920, Trout Lake, Chippewa Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Clarence Schaar and Francis Volz:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1905, Owendale, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Francis Volz and Clarence Schaar is:

- 413 i. Dora R.⁹ Schaar, born 1907 in Ohio.

324. Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)⁸ Volz (Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 01 Aug 1880 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1960 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Colby** 25 Dec 1901 in Buena Vista, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Colby. He was born 23 Apr 1862 in Canada, and died 15 Mar 1920 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Craig** 1926. He was born Aft. 1870, and died 1958.

More About John Colby and Henrietta Volz:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1901, Buena Vista, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About John Craig and Henrietta Volz:

Marriage: 1926

Children of Henrietta Volz and John Colby are:

- + 414 i. John H.⁹ Colby, born 19 Aug 1903 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1954 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 415 ii. Henrietta Colby, born 14 Aug 1904 in Michigan; died 25 Apr 1989 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 416 iii. Margaret Ann Colby, born 17 Aug 1906 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1989 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Jack Bertran Sawyer 13 Jun 1936 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 14 Nov 1906 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1997 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jack Bertran Sawyer:

Census: 1940, 2307 N. Madisno; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Jack Sawyer and Margaret Colby:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1936, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 417 iv. George R. Colby, born 24 Aug 1908 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1988 in East China, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 418 v. Mamie Eva Colby, born 05 Dec 1910 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1994 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 419 vi. Katherine Marvola Colby, born 25 Nov 1913 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 2011 in Franklin, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 420 vii. Frederick William Colby, born 20 Apr 1916 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 2002 in Weidman, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 421 viii. Jennie Georgiann Colby, born 20 Jan 1919 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2002 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

Children of Henrietta Volz and John Craig are:

- + 422 i. Myron H.⁹ Craig, born 07 Jul 1923 in Caro, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2011 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 423 ii. Beulah Jane Craig, born 10 Oct 1926; died 15 May 2013 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

325. Christian John⁸ Volz (Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 15 May 1882 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1973 in Burt, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Albertine Barbara Englehardt** 01 Sep 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Englehardt and Emilie Albrecht. She was born 12 May 1889 in Frankenmuth, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian John Volz:

Burial: Sep 1973, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Janes Road; Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-9 SD 9 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Albertine Barbara Englehardt:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery

Religion: St. John's Lutheran East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Volz and Ida Englehardt:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1909, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Volz and Ida Englehardt are:

- + 424 i. Christian L. J. (Chris)⁹ Volz, born 21 Dec 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1984 in Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 425 ii. baby Volz, born 07 Jul 1911 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1911 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 426 iii. Maurie Hermina Volz, born 29 Jun 1912 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1912 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 427 iv. Howard George Volz, born 01 Sep 1913 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1966 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie E. Smith 09 May 1936; born 29 Jun 1912 in Mayville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1998 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Volz and Marjorie Smith:

Marriage: 09 May 1936

- 428 v. Carlton Martin Volz, Sr., born 25 Apr 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1996 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carlton Martin Volz, Sr.:

Grand Haven - Carlton Martin Volz, 40, route 2, Nunica, who was to have been tried on a drunk driving charge in Municipal Court Wednesday, Jan. 11, 1956, changed his plea to guilty just before trial and paid \$100 fine and \$6.80 costs. Volz was arrested by police Dec. 24 in Spring Lake Township. The same day he pleaded not guilty and furnished \$200 bond for his appearance at trial.

- 429 vi. Helen Ida Volz, born 09 Jul 1916 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1999 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married William K. Eckhoff; born 06 Dec 1893 in Manistee, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1971 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Ida Volz:

Burial: Dec 1999, Pine Grove Cemetery Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 430 vii. Herbert Ernest Volz, Sr., born 25 May 1920 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 2011 in Saginaw Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

326. Katharina (Katie)⁸ Volz (Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 01 Aug 1884 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Carl Bender** 17 Nov 1906 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Peter Bender and Henrietta Bender. He was born 16 Dec 1882 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1971 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Carl Bender:

Census 2: 18 Jan 1920, Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 155 SD 8 sheet 13a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-9 SD 9 sheet 7b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, Holland Road; Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-103 SD 8 sheet 3a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Bender and Katharina Volz:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1906, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Volz and Otto Bender are:

- 431 i. Elizabeth Christina⁹ Bender, born 22 Aug 1907 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2002 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Ralph O. Tarrant; born 26 Apr 1902 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1977 in

Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ralph O. Tarrant:

Ralph O. Tarrant of Frankenmuth, Michigan went to be with his Savior on Wednesday, November 29, 2006, age 75 years. Funeral service will take place 11AM Friday, December 1, 2006 at St. Lorenz Lutheran Church, 140 Church-grove in Frankenmuth. Rev. Mark Brandt will officiate with interment to follow at Roselawn Memorial Gardens. Friends and family are welcome to gather at the Reitz Herzberg Funeral Home on South Midland RD (M47) on Thursday from 4PM-7PM, and at the church on Friday one hour before the funeral. Please consider a memorial offering to the Gideons, or St. Lorenz Lutheran Church.

- 432 ii. Otto W. (H.) Bender, born 27 Aug 1909 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1989 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Marie Bierlein 08 Apr 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Feb 1909 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2002 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan.

More About Otto W. (H.) Bender:

Occupation: 1930, farm hand Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Bender and Anna Bierlein:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1948, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 433 iii. Martin Bender, born 07 Jun 1911 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1987 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 434 iv. Martha Bender, born 09 Jul 1913 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1989 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 435 v. Leroy John Bender, born 22 Sep 1915 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 2011 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 436 vi. Edward Bender, born 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1945 in Belgium.

More About Edward Bender:

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

327. John M.⁸ Volz (Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 12 Aug 1886 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1933 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Linda Bender** 22 Sep 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Bender and Henrietta ?. She was born 01 Sep 1891 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1966 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About John M. Volz:

Burial: Jun 1933, Forest Lawn Cemetery

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Janes Road; Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-9 SD 9 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About John Volz and Linda Bender:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1909, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Volz and Linda Bender are:

- 437 i. Mercer C.⁹ Volz, born 1911 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Ellen Phelan 15 Aug 1951; born Aft. 1910.

More About Mercer C. Volz:

Occupation: 1930, line telegraph company Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Mercer Volz and Ellen Phelan:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1951

- + 438 ii. Henrietta O. Volz, born 23 May 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1987 in Midland, Michigan.
- 439 iii. Eleanor M. Volz, born 31 Aug 1913 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1993 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married John G. Schmidt; born 01 May 1903 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1984 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eleanor M. Volz:

Burial: Oct 1993, St. Matthew Cemetery

Occupation: 1930, laborer laundry Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 440 iv. Elaine Linda Volz, born 23 Apr 1925 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 2005 in Turner, Arenac Co, Michigan.

328. Louisa M.⁸ Volz (Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 15 Oct 1888 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1972 in Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Bernhard John Reif** 21 May 1911 in Reese, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Andrew Reif and Barbara Roth. He was born 02 Mar 1887 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1975 in Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Bernhard John Reif:

Census: 04 Feb 1920, Washington Road; Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 8 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan Ed 50-14 SD 15 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer lumber mill Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Bernhard Reif and Louisa Volz:

Marriage: 21 May 1911, Reese, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Volz and Bernhard Reif are:

- + 441 i. Norman H.⁹ Reif, born 28 Mar 1912 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1978 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 442 ii. Martin Otto Reif, born 12 Mar 1914 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1993 in East Point, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 443 iii. Bernhard O. Reif, born 06 Feb 1916 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 2002. He married Dorothy Marie Barney 23 Dec 1950 in Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 1928 in Mt. Clements, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bernhard O. Reif:

Bernhard O. "Bernie" Reif, 86, (1916-2002) a longtime resident of Fraser, Michigan, a self-employed general excavator before his retirement, died at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Clinton Township, Michigan, on the late evening of Saturday, November 23, 2002.

Memorial services will be private at Faulmann & Walsh Golden Rule Funeral Home, 32814 Utica Road, Fraser, officiated by the Rev. John Merrill of St. John Lutheran Church of Fraser. Arrangements entrusted to Faulmann & Walsh Golden Rule Funeral Home, Fraser, Michigan.

More About Bernhard O. Reif:

Military service: US Army World War II

More About Bernhard Reif and Dorothy Barney:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1950, Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan

- 444 iv. Dorothy Lena Reif, born 23 Mar 1918 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 2005 in Sacramento Co, California. She married Andrew Frank Newport; born 11 Aug 1916 in Michigan City, La Porte Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1991 in Sacramento Co, California.

329. George J.⁸ Volz (Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 18 Jan 1891 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ottilia Nickodemus** 02 Oct 1918 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Nickodemus and Anna Schnell. She was born 1896 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1923. He married **(2) Esther Carman** 05 Nov 1932.

More About George J. Volz:

Census: 1930, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About George Volz and Ottilia Nickodemus:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1918, Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About George Volz and Esther Carman:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1932

Children of George Volz and Ottilia Nickodemus are:

- 445 i. George J.⁹ Volz, born 06 Jun 1923 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2003. He married Arlene Helen Schneider 23 Jul 1949; born 19 Jun 1928 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1997 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- More About George J. Volz:
Burial: Jun 2003, Eastlawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Case Funeral Home
Military service: US Army World War II
- More About Arlene Helen Schneider:
Burial: Oct 1997, Eastlawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- More About George Volz and Arlene Schneider:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1949
- + 446 ii. Esther Mildred Volz, born 22 Jul 1919 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2011 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

330. Mary J. (Mamie)⁸ Volz (Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 12 Oct 1892 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1959 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Samuel Leroy Darling** 24 Jun 1914 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Asa F. Darling. He was born 28 Aug 1880 in Jeddo, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1947 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Leroy Darling:

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Janes Road; Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-9 SD 9 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1930, watchman steam railroad Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Darling and Mary Volz:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1914, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Volz and Samuel Darling are:

- 447 i. Leroy John⁹ Darling, born 30 Mar 1915 in Michigan; died 28 Jun 1915 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 448 ii. Dorothy Elizabeth Darling, born 24 Sep 1917 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1979 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 449 iii. Franklin John Darling, born 25 Mar 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Louise Rovoll 28 Jun 1941 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Apr 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2001 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.
- More About Ruth Louise Rovoll:
Burial: Jul 2001, Roselawn Memorial Gardens Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- More About Franklin Darling and Ruth Rovoll:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1941, Saginaw Co, Michigan

332. Martin J.⁸ Volz (Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 05 Dec 1898 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1982 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Emily G. Basner** 31 Aug 1926 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Feb 1907 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1988 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Shirley O'Rourke** Aft. 1929. She was born 17 Jan 1911 in Illinois, and died 25 Nov 1990 in Lakeland, Michigan.

More About Martin J. Volz:

Burial: May 1982, Eastlawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Navy World War I on USS Missouri

More About Martin Volz and Emily Basner:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1926, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Shirley O'Rourke:
Burial: Nov 1990, Eastlawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Volz and Shirley O'Rourke:
Marriage: Aft. 1929

Children of Martin Volz and Emily Basner are:

- 450 i. Donna Geraldine⁹ Volz, born 1927 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Sidney Charles Jones 12 Sep 1948 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan; born 16 Aug 1923 in Avoca, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2006 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About Sidney Jones and Donna Volz:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1948, Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan
- + 451 ii. Wayne Martin Volz, born 16 Aug 1931 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 2017 in Lakeland, Florida.
- + 452 iii. Gary Peter Volz, born 03 Jan 1934 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 2019.

333. Frederick C.⁸ Volz (Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 03 Jun 1901 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1967 in Burt, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Viola Henrietta Pockel** 17 Mar 1928, daughter of Selmar Pockel and Henrietta Schwager. She was born 11 Feb 1910 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 2004.

More About Frederick C. Volz:
Funeral Home: Reitz Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saginaw Osteopathic Hospital Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: farmer

Notes for Viola Henrietta Pockel:

Viola H. Volz of Saginaw, Michigan, passed away Tuesday June 1, 2004, age 94 years. Viola Henrietta Pockel was born Feb. 11, 1910 in Saginaw to Selmar and Henrietta (Schwager) Pockel. She married Frederick Volz on March 17, 1929. He predeceased her. Mrs. Volz was a member of St. John Lutheran Church in Saginaw.

Surviving are her daughter, Jeanette (Donald) McMan of Saginaw; her sister, Alice (Walter) Hallman; two grandchildren, Mark (Caron) McMan and melody (Melvin) Latty; three great-grandchildren, Abigail, Dalton and Dayton. Viola was predeceased by two brothers, Norman and Elmer Pockel.

Funeral and committal service will take place 1 p.m. Thursday, June 3, 2004 at The Reitz Herzberg Funeral Home on South Midland Road (M-47). Rev. Paulette Cummings will officiate. Interment will take place at Eastlawn Memorial Gardens. Friends and family are welcome to call at the funeral home on Thursday one hour before the funeral. In lieu of flowers, please consider a memorial offering to the Saginaw VNA.

More About Viola Henrietta Pockel:
Burial: Jun 1004, Eastlawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Reitz-Herzberg Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Volz and Viola Pockel:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1928

Child of Frederick Volz and Viola Pockel is:

- 453 i. Jeanette Alice⁹ Volz, born Oct 1931 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Donald Eugene McMan 04 Nov 1950 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Jan 1929 in Fosters, Ogemaw Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Jeanette Volz and Donald McMan:

Sept. 3, 1950 – Mr. and Mrs. Frederick C. Volz, 3840 Janes, have announced the engagement of their daughter Jeanette, to Donald McMan. Mr. and Mrs. Fred McMan of Montrose are his grandparents. A Nov. 4 wedding is being planned.

More About Donald McMan and Jeanette Volz:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1950, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

334. Johanna L.⁸ Volz (Jacob⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 21 Dec 1891 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1970 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Alexander Ross** 04 Jun 1917 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of Fred Ross and Isabella Farquahson. He was born 09 Aug 1894 in Scotland, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Alexander Ross:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 69 Sd 6 sheet 1a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-41 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 3: 29 Apr 1940, 701 Bowerson Street; Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-19 SD 6 sheet 11b

Emigration: 1912, US

Occupation: 1920, signal man Grand Trunk Railroad Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman Grand Trunk Railroad Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, pipe fitter auto factory Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Alexander Ross and Johanna Volz:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1917, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Johanna Volz and Alexander Ross are:

- + 454 i. Jean Margaret⁹ Ross, born 01 Mar 1920 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2012 in King Co, Washington.
- + 455 ii. Ellen Joan Ross, born 12 Oct 1926 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 2014 in Spratt, Alpena Co, Michigan.
- 456 iii. Jack Gordon Ross, born 01 Jan 1927 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1927 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

337. Arthur Frederick⁸ Volz (Jacob⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 17 Oct 1895 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1986 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ivah Margaret Shick** 16 Jul 1918 in Orion, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Alva Shick and Carrie Pollard. She was born Bet. 1900 - 1902 in Orion, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Dorothy Cynthia French** 24 Feb 1925 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of O. French and Ada Taylor. She was born 01 Jan 1905 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1989 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Volz and Ivah Shick:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1918, Orion, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Volz and Dorothy French:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1925, Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Volz and Dorothy French are:

- + 457 i. Wayne Robert⁹ Volz, born 13 Jun 1926 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 27 May 2014 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan.
- + 458 ii. Kenneth W. Volz, born 31 Mar 1928 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2010 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 459 iii. Karon Ann Volz, born 07 Apr 1942.
- + 460 iv. Norman Eugene Volz, born 25 Oct 1946.

339. Hulda M.⁸ Volz (Jacob⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 13 May 1898 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1984 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Rollin Fent** 28 Jun 1923, son of Augustus Fent and Agnes ?. He was born 08 Aug 1899 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1979 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Rollin Fent and Hulda Volz:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1923

Children of Hulda Volz and Rollin Fent are:

- + 461 i. Jack R.⁹ Fent, born 27 Jun 1929 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 2011 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 462 ii. James Edward Fent, born 23 Jun 1935 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2017 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan.

340. Maria D.⁸ Volz (Jacob⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 15 Feb 1900 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1981. She married **Gerald Worden Pelton** 22 Aug 1928 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 01 Feb 1901 in Monroe, Michigan, and died Jun 1966 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Gerald Worden Pelton:

Census 2: 13 Apr 1940, 6529 Beach Drive; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-325 SD 1 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1940, secretary YMCA Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Gerald Pelton and Maria Volz:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1928, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Maria Volz and Gerald Pelton is:

- 463 i. Barbara Jo⁹ Pelton, born 07 Jul 1934 in Washington. She married Robert L. Casteel 13 Mar 1954 in Washington, Oregon; born 04 Mar 1931.

More About Robert Casteel and Barbara Pelton:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1954, Washington, Oregon

341. Gertrude Louise⁸ Volz (Jacob⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 30 Jan 1903 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1998. She married **Clifton Tabar Hilderley** 18 Jun 1926 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Jun 1901 in Hersey, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1993 in Sonoma Co, California.

More About Clifton Tabar Hilderley:

Census: 1930, 409 E. Larkin; 2nd ward Midland, Midland Co, Michigan ED 56-14 SD 6 sheet 14b

Census 2: Apr 1940, 1518 Thayer; 3rd ward Midland, Midland Co, Michigan ED 56-18 SD 10 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, civil engineer Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, mechanical engineer Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

More About Clifton Hilderley and Gertrude Volz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1926, Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Volz and Clifton Hilderley are:

- + 464 i. Clifton Tabar⁹ Hilderley, Jr., born 28 Nov 1928 in Michigan.
- + 465 ii. David Ludington Hilderley, born 23 Aug 1934 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 2017 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado.
- + 466 iii. Joanna Gertrude Hilderley, born 27 Jul 1937 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- 467 iv. Jerry Ann (Jeri) Hilderley, born 1938 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jerry Ann (Jeri) Hilderley:

Jeri Hilderley was born in the middle of the country, Midland, Michigan, amid small, comfortable houses,

gardens, back yards, birch and pine trees and mourning doves. Because she was born a twin, she has always needed to carve out an I-identity and has never stopped pursuing what it means to be human and to work for the good of all. She studied liberal arts at Smith College to please her mother, at University of California, Berkeley to please herself and at the University of Michigan to get an MA in Sculpture and Hunter College, The City University of New York to get a Special Education Teaching License.

Jeri (right) and poet Nancy Willard act out on the streets of NYC. Her Sculpture Happenings were part of the 60s reawakening of women as power-figures. She founded several collective theater groups (NYSCA-funded), focusing on anti-war, ecology and women's issues.

She taught memoir writing at The State University of New York at Purchase and Empire State College; her own grant-funded curriculums, Learning Language Arts through Music, to Special Education students in NY City public schools; and composition at CUNY Tech's SEEK Program.

Founder of SeaWave Recordings in the 70s within the blooming Women's Music Network, she performed solo and recorded her original soulful compositions for voice, marimba and guitar. Reclaiming Ourselves, A Few Loving Women, Jeritree's House of Many Colors, 12 Meditations on Love and Talking Truth enjoy world-wide distribution. With publisher (WordSpace Publications) and bassist partner Janet Mayes, she recently produced the cd and booklet: Time Traveling with Sappho, a song-cycle of Sappho's poem fragments set to her original music. When she released Talking Truth, Merry Gangemi interviewed her about her music and political activism in the radio series Woman-Stirred.

Her stories, poetry and essays have appeared in Chicago Review, Heresies, People's Theater in America, Paid My Dues and Sinister Wisdom among others; reviews of her work were published in The Village Voice, Ms. Magazine and the Guardian.

New Victoria Press published her first novel, Mari in 1991. This 70s lesbian love story received praise from Isabel Miller, author of Patience and Sarah: "Admirers of Jeri Hilderley's music will be happy to see that she brings the same creative boldness and energy to this novel. She's taken huge themes—heroic women, blundered love, passion for justice, recovery of the Goddess, the need to separate and unite. Most of us wouldn't dare so much. I'm glad she did."

The Fire Dragon Street Theater, Wheeling Across Amerika, Ruth & Lucina, and Rune Seekers form RENE QUARTET, which is now seeking publication. These novelized re-creations of Jeri's experiences spanning the 60s: sculpture-happenings and anti-war street theater; the 70s: lesbian-feminist movements; the 80s: back-lash of Reaganism and the 90s: love in the time of AIDS and the Mid-East Israeli-Palestinian Crisis were written with the help of fellowships from Cummington Community of the Arts, Virginia Creative Center of the Arts and Blue Mountain Center. She continues to write short stories on challenging topics, submitting them to main-stream and LGBTQ journals.

Jeri Ann Hilderley:

Experience

- Jan 2002 – Present Director at SeawaveRecordings.com
- Jan 2002 – Aug 2011 Director at SeaWave Recordings in New York City
- Oct 1982 – Jan 2002 Developer & Instructor: Language Arts through Music Curriculums at Board of Ed; NYC Public Schools

Education

- 1955 – 1986 BA - U of CA, MA - U of Michigan, Lic in Special Ed - Hunter College BA at U of CA, MA in Sculpture at U of Michigan, Lic. in Special Ed at Hunter at Smith College, U of CA, U of Michigan, Hunter College; BA, MA Sculpture, MA Special Education Liberal Arts, Sculpture, Education at Smith College, U of CA, U of Michigan, Hunter College

342. Marie Dorothy⁸ Reinke (Catharina⁷ Volz, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 21 Nov 1886 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1957 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Wilhelm Volz** 27 Aug 1907 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Carl Volz and Rosa Steck. He was born 13 May 1882 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1935 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Dorothy Reinke:

Burial: Aug 1957, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 112 11th Street; 4th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 180 SD 8 sheet 2b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 112 N. 11th Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-31 SD 9 sheet 13b

Notes for Carl Wilhelm Volz:

Saginaw - A man who, police said, was penniless Tuesday morning April 16, 1935 but had \$48 shortly after the brutal slaying of Carl W. Volz, second hand store proprietor, faced continued questioning Thursday. He denied any knowledge of the crime. The prisoner is registered as Eddie White, alias Moses James, negro, of Indianapolis. He was taken from a Saginaw-Detroit bus Tuesday evening at Flint.

Police said White told them he arrived in Saginaw on a freight train at 2 p.m. Tuesday, about the time Volz was beaten to death in his store, but that several persons had told of seeing the suspect in the city since Thursday. Officers said one person told them White pawned a corduroy coat with Volz last week and that he had the coat in his possession after the proprietor was slain. A taxicab driver was quoted as saving White got into his cab about a block from the Volz store about the time of the attack.

More About Carl Wilhelm Volz:

Burial: Apr 1935, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed during a robbery of his store

Census 2: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan boarder with Etta Henry

Census 3: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan roomer w/ Catherine Hartnett's family

More About Carl Volz and Marie Reinke:

Divorce: 10 Jun 1919, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Aug 1907, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Reinke and Carl Volz are:

- + 468 i. Clara Rosa⁹ Volz, born 27 Nov 1909 in Chapman, Parry Sound, Ontario, Canada; died 21 Mar 1974 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan.
- 469 ii. Carl J. Volz, born Aug 1911 in Canada; died 31 May 1934 in near Wiarton, Ontario, Canada.

More About Carl J. Volz:

Burial: Jun 1934, Forest Lawn Cemetery

Cause of Death: disappeared Nov 3, 1933 near Point Lookout found June 1, 1934 Wiarton, Ontario

Funeral Home: Case Funeral Home

Occupation: 1930, salesman clothing store Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 470 iii. Marie Louise Volz, born 06 Dec 1912 in Augsburg, Canada; died 26 Aug 1996 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 471 iv. Victor Christian Volz, born 08 Mar 1914 in Canada; died 18 Oct 1988 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Pequignot Jan 1942; born Aft. 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1985 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Christian Volz:

Burial: Oct 1988, Oakwood Mausoleum

Census: 1940, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan lodger w/ Charles Moll's family

Military service: US Air Force World War II

More About Ruth Pequignot:

Burial: Mar 1985, Oakwood Mausoleum

More About Victor Volz and Ruth Pequignot:

Marriage: Jan 1942

- + 472 v. Mabel Ruth Volz, born 24 Nov 1915 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 2002 in West Branch, Oremaw Co, Michigan.

343. Clara Christina⁸ Reinke (Catharina⁷ Volz, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 18 Apr 1888 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1953 in Breckenridge, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **August Ernest Wolf** 12 Oct 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of August Wolf and Frieda Barth. He was born 02 May 1889 in Waterbury, New Haven Co, Connecticut, and died 15 Feb 1920 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Christina Reinke:

Burial: Oct 1953, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1303 Lapeer Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-31 SD 9 sheet 13b living w/ mother Katherine Reinke

More About August Ernest Wolf:

Burial: Feb 1920, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About August Wolf and Clara Reinke:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1912, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Reinke and August Wolf are:

- 473 i. Marion Jeanette⁹ Wolf, born 09 Jul 1913 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1997 in Ithaca, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- + 474 ii. Clare Robert Wolf, born 14 May 1915 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2009 in Sterling, Logan Co, Colorado.
- 475 iii. Loraine K. Wolf, born 1917 in Michigan.

360. Sarah Ellen⁸ Laudenberger (Daniel⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 24 Mar 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Feb 1994 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Neiman Pelen**. He was born 1895, and died 1959.

Children of Sarah Laudenberger and John Pelen are:

- 476 i. Olive Catherine (Sis)⁹ Pelen, born 29 Jul 1917 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1985.
- 477 ii. John Neiman (Buzz) Pelen, Jr., born 04 Mar 1919 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1955.
- 478 iii. Pauline S. Pelen, born 1921 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1995.
- 479 iv. Evelyn Lillian Pelen, born 06 Dec 1921 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 2014.
- 480 v. Samuel T. Pelen, born 18 Sep 1925 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1980.

364. Julia⁸ Laudenberger (William⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Nov 1965 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry L. Childs**. He was born 1883 in Pennsylvania, and died 1969 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Julia Laudenberger and Harry Childs is:

- 481 i. Robert Harry⁹ Childs, born 03 Jul 1913 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 May 1986. He married Cecelia Mae ?; born 05 May 1914; died 16 Jun 1981.

365. Harry Andrew⁸ Laudenberger (William⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 04 Dec 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died Apr 1979 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah E. Dommel**. She was born 24 Jun 1898, and died Apr 1987 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Harry Laudenberger and Sarah Dommel are:

- + 482 i. Russell C.⁹ Laudenberger, born 30 Nov 1917 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Feb 1983 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 483 ii. Betty E. Laudenberger, born 04 May 1919 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 May 1977 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Cassius Richard Shade; born 08 Sep 1913 in Pennsylvania; died 06 May 1999 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 484 iii. Harry Laudenberger, born 01 Jan 1922 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jan 1995 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

366. William⁸ Laudenberger (William⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 17 Dec 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Feb 1962 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Geneveive M. Becker**. She was born 24 Jul 1900 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Nov 1988 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of William Laudenberger and Geneveive Becker is:

- 485 i. Jean Mae⁹ Laudenberger, born 20 Mar 1920 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jun 2002 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Anthony Lloyd Souders; born 19 Oct 1920 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Sep 1994 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

368. Charles Andrew⁸ Sowers (Amanda⁷ Laudenberger, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 17 Dec 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Aug 1988 in Port Orange, Volusia Co, Florida. He married **Mamie O. Sinclair**, daughter of Elmer Sinclair and Henriette ?. She was born 1899 in Pennsylvania, and died 1968 in Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Andrew Sowers:

Census: 1930, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Military service: Bet. 15 Jan 1918 - 09 Oct 1919, US Navy

Child of Charles Sowers and Mamie Sinclair is:

- 486 i. Vera Olive⁹ Sowers, born 19 Feb 1925 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Apr 2006. She married ? Williams; born Aft. 1919.

369. Dora May⁸ Sowers (Amanda⁷ Laudenberger, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 09 Aug 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Dec 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Chloral Walker (Carl) Kline**. He was born 15 Oct 1892 in Paris, Illinois, and died Mar 1976 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Dora Sowers and Chloral Kline are:

- 487 i. Doris⁹ Kline, born 1923 in Pennsylvania.
- 488 ii. Fern Kline, born 1925 in Pennsylvania. She married Raymond S. Czarske 25 Aug 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California; born Aft. 1918.

More About Raymond Czarske and Fern Kline:

Divorce: Oct 1968, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 25 Aug 1950, Los Angeles Co, California

- 489 iii. June Catherine Kline, born 1926 in Pennsylvania.

396. Edwin Roy⁸ Gould, Jr. (Cora Estella⁷ Skillen, Mary⁶ Walz, Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 23 May 1908 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1969 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida. He married **Rosalie Virginia (Siebert) Williams** 17 Feb 1934 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of John Williams and Virginia Brown. She was born 14 Jun 1907 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee, and died 25 Mar 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Roy Gould, Jr.:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 12616 Northlawn Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1005 SD 15 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1940, export correspinding refrigeraton Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Gould and Rosalie Williams:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1934, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Edwin Gould and Rosalie Williams are:

- 490 i. Edwin⁹ Gould, born 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 491 ii. Nancy Marie Gould, born 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

399. James Arthur⁸ Walz (Arthur J.⁷, Jacob E.⁶, Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 27 Jul 1914 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 05 May 2004 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. He married **Norma Jane Krenzke** 18 May 1946, daughter of Henry Krenzke and Anna Hentschel. She was born 1916 in Wisconsin, and died 10 Oct 1986.

More About James Walz and Norma Krenzke:

Marriage: 18 May 1946

Child of James Walz and Norma Krenzke is:

- 492 i. ?⁹ Walz, born Aft. 1946.

400. Jack Norman⁸ Walz (Norman John⁷, Jacob E.⁶, Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 17 Sep 1917 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died Bet. 08 May 2008 - 28 May 2010 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota or Cochrane, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin. He married **Ruth Jeanne Sontag**, daughter of John Sontag and Dorothy Cook. She was born 29 Aug 1917 in Minnesota, and died 03 Sep 2002 in Cochrane, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin.

More About Jack Norman Walz:

Occupation: 1940, salesman automobile dealer Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Child of Jack Walz and Ruth Sontag is:

- 493 i. Jack N.⁹ Walz, born 28 Nov 1950.

401. Donald Arthur⁸ Walz (Norman John⁷, Jacob E.⁶, Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 18 Jan 1921 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

Child of Donald Arthur Walz is:

- 494 i. Donald A.⁹ Walz, born 05 Jul 1944.

405. Walter Thomas⁸ Burdick II (Elsie Elizabeth⁷ Werner, Caroline D. (Clara)⁶ Walz, Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 28 Oct 1923 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 2009 in Tawas, Michigan. He married **Barbara Steglein Beach** Dec 1949 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Feb 1921 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1998 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Burdick and Barbara Beach:

Marriage: Dec 1949, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Burdick and Barbara Beach are:

- 495 i. ?⁹ Burdick, born Aft. 1949.
496 ii. Walther Thomas Burdick III, born 1951 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

408. Leona Rosemary⁸ Dengler (George Frederick⁷, Jakob⁶, Barbara⁵ Walz, Michael⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 03 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jean Ernest Snyder** 14 Nov 1923, son of Clinton Snyder and Abigail Litchfield. He was born 11 Sep 1888 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leona Rosemary Dengler:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper electric lights Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jean Snyder and Leona Dengler:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1923

Child of Leona Dengler and Jean Snyder is:

- 497 i. Jean George⁹ Snyder, born 23 Dec 1927 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1927 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

410. George H.⁸ Dengler (Henry H.⁷, Jakob⁶, Barbara⁵ Walz, Michael⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 23 Oct 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died Jan 1981 in Bristol, Sullivan Co, Tennessee. He married **Eva Mermeta Ernst** 29 Nov 1921 in Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Franklin Ernst and Martha Daniels. She was born 16 Oct 1901 in Illinois, and died Nov 1989 in Bristol, Sullivan Co, Tennessee.

More About George H. Dengler:

Occupation: 1920, metalurgist steel company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About George Dengler and Eva Ernst:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1921, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of George Dengler and Eva Ernst is:

- 498 i. George Henry⁹ Dengler, Jr., born 01 Mar 1938 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 May 2003 in Etowah, McMinn Co, Tennessee.

Generation No. 9

414. John H.⁹ Colby (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)⁸ Volz, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 19 Aug 1903 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1954 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Norene Olive Essex** 06 Jul 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1907 in Michigan, and died 1981.

More About John Colby and Norene Essex:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of John Colby and Norene Essex are:

- + 499 i. Francis George¹⁰ Colby, born 31 Jan 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1999 in Westminster, Oconee Co, South Carolina.
- 500 ii. Robert Duane (Dwayne) Colby, born 10 Mar 1928 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1995 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married ? 28 Jan 1949 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1927.

More About Robert Colby and ?:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1949, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- 501 iii. Veronna Joyce Colby, born 29 Nov 1929 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1994 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Donald Bruce Schuett 04 Jun 1949 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1928 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1995 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Schuett and Veronna Colby:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1949, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- 502 iv. Dale Martin Colby, born 08 Jul 1933 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1992 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Aretta Faye Fritz; born 10 Dec 1935 in Carrollton, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1997 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

415. Henrietta⁹ Colby (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)⁸ Volz, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 14 Aug 1904 in Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1989 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter H. Morse**, son of Merton Morse and Florence Wilmot. He was born 23 Jan 1906, and died 02 Nov 1973 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Henrietta Colby and Walter Morse is:

- 503 i. Jean Ann¹⁰ Morse, born 27 Dec 1927; died 17 Jul 1977 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Curtis; born Aft. 1921.

417. George R.⁹ Colby (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)⁸ Volz, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵,

Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 24 Aug 1908 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1988 in East China, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Norma Georgette Emmons** 27 Nov 1930 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, daughter of Norman Emmons and Jessie Seekings. She was born 07 Apr 1909 in Ellington, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1968.

More About George Colby and Norma Emmons:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1930, Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Child of George Colby and Norma Emmons is:

- 504 i. Norman Douglas¹⁰ Colby, born 07 Oct 1946 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2016 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norman Douglas Colby:

Norman Douglas Colby formerly of Caro, Michigan The son of the late George and Norma (Emmons) Colby passed away peacefully Friday evening September 2, 2016 at Ashley Care Center in Ashley, Michigan, age 69 years. He was born October 7, 1946 in Cass City. Norm had a great love for the outdoors and most of all enjoyed a day fishing. Graveside services will take place Wednesday, September 14, 2016 at 1:30 p.m. at Buena Vista Township Cemetery in Saginaw, Michigan. Officiating will be Rev. Charles F. Campbell.

418. Mamie Eva⁹ Colby (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)⁸ Volz, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 05 Dec 1910 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1994 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Frederick L. (Fred) Acker**. He was born 20 Jul 1913 in Canada, and died 15 Sep 1977 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Clive E. M. Clymer** 01 Jun 1929 in Mayville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He was born 1910 in Michigan, and died 1964 in Michigan.

More About Clive Clymer and Mamie Colby:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1929, Mayville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Mamie Colby and Clive Clymer are:

- + 505 i. Clive Eugene Earl¹⁰ Clymer II, born 25 Aug 1930 in Estacada, Clackamas Co, Oregon; died 20 Dec 2011 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.
- + 506 ii. Patricia Henrietta Clymer, born 22 Apr 1943 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 2012 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

419. Katherine Marvola⁹ Colby (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)⁸ Volz, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 25 Nov 1913 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 2011 in Franklin, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Vernon M. Terbush** 28 Jan 1933 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, son of Mark Terbush and Georgia ?. He was born 02 May 1910 in Michigan, and died Jan 1986 in East China, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Katherine Marvola Colby:

Katherine M. Terbush; longtime resident of Waterford; January 20, 2011; age 97; born November 25, 1913 in Caro, Michigan. Daughter of the late John and Henrietta Colby; wife of the late Vernon Terbush; mother of Dona Kay Trudell (Louis); grandmother of Mark Trudell (Stacey), DeLynne O'Toole (John) and Amy Webberly (Mark); great grandmother of Emmilea, James and Christina O'Toole and Daniel, and Ann Claire Trudell; also survived by one brother and one sister.

Mrs. Terbush was retired from G.M. Truck & Coach, and was a member of the Oakland County Sportsman's Club. She attended Lifepoint Christian Church of Waterford.

A Celebration of Katherine's Life will be held, Monday, January 24, 2011, 11 a.m. at Donelson, Johns and Evans Funeral Home, Waterford. Pastor Rick Bosnack officiating. Interment to follow at Ottawa Park Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Sunday 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Lifepoint Christian Church or Beaumont Hospice. Envelopes available at the funeral home.

More About Vernon M. Terbush:

Census: 03 May 1940, Watertown Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 79-37 Sd 7 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1940, auto welder factory Watertown Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Terbush and Katherine Colby:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1933, Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Child of Katherine Colby and Vernon Terbush is:
+ 507 i. Donna Kay¹⁰ Terbush, born 07 Jul 1934 in Michigan.

420. Frederick William⁹ Colby (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)⁸ Volz, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 20 Apr 1916 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 2002 in Weidman, Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **Jessie Maude McKinstry** 08 Aug 1938 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Sep 1921 in Rogers City, Presque Isle Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 2011 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick William Colby:
Military service: US Army World War II

Notes for Jessie Maude McKinstry:

Jessie M. Colby passed away Friday July 8, 2011, age 89 years. Jessie Maude McKinstry was born September 10, 1921 in Rogers City, Michigan to the late Eldoria and Maude (Howe) McKinstry. She married Fred Colby in 1938. He predeceased her February 12, 2002. Jessie enjoyed working with flowers and making Christmas wreaths. She also enjoyed baking.

Surviving are her daughter-in-law, Carole Colby; six grandchildren, Paul, Jeff, Terri, Greg, Phil, and Fred; four step-grandchildren, Raymond, Cathleen, Christine, and John; and 13 great grandchildren. Jessie was preceded in death by her son George March 17, 2011.

Funeral and committal service will take place 12 Noon Wednesday, July 13, 2011 at the Reitz Herzberg Funeral Home, 1550 S. Midland Road (S. M-47). Chaplain Kristi Newsted will officiate. Burial will take place at Buena Vista Cemetery. Friends and family are welcome to visit at the funeral home on Tuesday from 4 - 7PM, and one hour before the funeral on Wednesday. Memorial offerings are suggested to Woodland Hospice, 2597 S. Meridian Road, Mt. Pleasant, MI 48858.

More About Frederick Colby and Jessie McKinstry:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1938, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Colby and Jessie McKinstry are:

- + 508 i. George Eldorias¹⁰ Colby, born 24 Jun 1939 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 2011 in Weidman, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- 509 ii. Paul Frederick Colby, born 19 Jan 1941 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1941 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

421. Jennie Georgiann⁹ Colby (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)⁸ Volz, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 20 Jan 1919 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 2002 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. She married **Neil Benjamin Thompson**. He was born 19 Mar 1919 in Grafton, Ward Co, North Dakota, and died 26 Jan 2009 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California.

Child of Jennie Colby and Neil Thompson is:
510 i. Patricia Ann¹⁰ Thompson, born 1940 in Michigan.

422. Myron H.⁹ Craig (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)⁸ Volz, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 07 Jul 1923 in Caro, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2011 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Tuck** 24 Oct 1972. She was born Aft. 1922.

Notes for Myron H. Craig:

Myron H. Craig of Saginaw, Michigan, passed away on Monday, October 24, 2011 at Luther Manor of Saginaw. He was 88 years old. Myron H. Craig was born on July 7, 1923 in Caro, Michigan, to the late John and Henrietta (Volz-Colby) Craig. He married Shirley Tuck on October 14, 1972; she survives him. He was a veteran of World War II, serving in the Navy's 7th Fleet. Myron worked as a truck driver for Saginaw Rock Products from 1949 until his retirement in 1985. He was a member and retiree of the Teamsters Local 486. Myron attended Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church and was a member of VFW Post 1566. He loved hunting and fishing with his son. He also enjoyed camping and spending time with his family and friends.

Surviving besides his loving wife, Shirley, of 39 years; are three daughters and a son: Diana (James) May of New Jersey, Corinne (David) Miles of Idaho, Keith (Tammi) Craig of Michigan, Alyese (Patrick) McEvilly of California; eight grandchildren: Tamara, Jonathan, Aaron, Dustin, Nicholas, Megan, Cori and Nicole; four great grandchildren: Hannah, Eli, Kelly, and Kristie; a sister, Beulah Glover of Michigan; two sisters-in-law, Joann Schmidt, Donna Chinevere and two brothers-in-law, Henry (Arlene) Tuck and Richard Feldotte. Also surviving are a special great niece, Becky Vasold as well as many special friends. Myron's family would like to extend a thank you to the entire staff of Luther Manor.

He was preceded in death by his three brothers and five sisters: John Colby, Margaret Sawyer, George Colby, Fred Colby, Henrietta Morse, Katherine TerBush, Eva Acker and Jennie Thompson.

FUNERAL: Myron's Funeral Service will take place at 11:00 a.m. on Friday, October 28, 2011 at Deisler Funeral Home, 2233 Hemmeter Rd. (off State). Pastor Michael Hahn will officiate. Military Honors and burial will follow in Buena Vista Township Cemetery under the auspices of VFW post 1566.

VISITATION: Friends are welcome to visit with the family at the Deisler Funeral Home on Thursday, October 27, 2011 from 2:00 to 8:00 p.m. and on Friday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of the service.

MEMORIALS: Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church or Luther Manor of Saginaw.

More About Myron Craig and Shirley Tuck:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1972

Children of Myron Craig and Shirley Tuck are:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 511 | i. | Diana ¹⁰ Craig, born Aft. 1971. She married James May; born Aft. 1965. |
| 512 | ii. | Corinne Craig, born Aft. 1972. She married David Miles; born Aft. 1968. |
| 513 | iii. | Keith Craig, born Aft. 1973. He married Tammi ?; born Aft. 1973. |

423. Beulah Jane⁹ Craig (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)⁸ Volz, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 10 Oct 1926, and died 15 May 2013 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Glover II** 20 Nov 1947. He was born 11 Jul 1924 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1991 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Beulah Jane Craig:

Beulah J. Glover, of Saginaw, Michigan, passed away on Wednesday, May 15, 2013. She was 86 years old. Beulah J. Craig was born on October 10, 1926 to the late John and Henrietta (Volz) Craig. She married William Glover II on November 29, 1947 and he predeceased her. Beulah was a proud graduate of Caro High School. After graduating, she attended the Murphy Beauty College. She loved her family, her cottage on Lake Mitchell in Cadillac, and country music.

She leaves four sons: Craig, Dale, Wayne (Laurie), and William III; six grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. Beulah was preceded in death by a granddaughter, Jill Glover; and all of her brothers and sisters.

A funeral service will take place at 11:00 a.m. on Monday, May 20, 2013 at St. John Lutheran Church on Federal and Second. Pastor Michael Kemper will officiate. Burial will follow in Roselawn Memorial Gardens. Friends are welcome to visit with the family at the Deisler Funeral Home, 2233 Hemmeter Rd. (off State) on Sunday from 2:00 p.m. 5:00 p.m. and 7:00 p.m. and 9:00 p.m. and at the church on Monday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of the service. In lieu of flowers, those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to St. John Lutheran Church or the Saginaw County Humane Society.

More About William Glover II:
Military service: US Army World War II

More About William Glover and Beulah Craig:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1947

Children of Beulah Craig and William Glover are:

- 514 i. Craig¹⁰ Glover, born Aft. 1947.
- 515 ii. Dale Glover, born Aft. 1949.
- 516 iii. Wayne Glover, born Aft. 1950.
- 517 iv. William Glover III, born Aft. 1951.

424. Christian L. J. (Chris)⁹ Volz (Christian John⁸, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 21 Dec 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1984 in Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Rhea Hoewe** 22 Oct 1938 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 May 1920 in Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 2002 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Christian L. J. (Chris) Volz:
Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, laborer graphite plant Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Rhea Hoewe:
Burial: Aug 2002, Pinegrove Cemetery

More About Christian Volz and Anna Hoewe:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1938, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Volz and Anna Hoewe is:

- 518 i. Christian W.¹⁰ Volz, born 19 Aug 1938 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 2010 in Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

430. Herbert Ernest⁹ Volz, Sr. (Christian John⁸, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 25 May 1920 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 2011 in Saginaw Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lena May Jackson** 17 Aug 1940 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Aug 1920 in Caro, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 2011 in Saginaw Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert Ernest Volz, Sr.:

Herbert E. Volz Sr., Saginaw Township, Michigan. Husband, Father, Grandfather and Great Grandfather passed away Saturday, June 25, 2011. Age 91 years, Herbert Ernest Volz was born May 25, 1920 in Saginaw. He was the youngest son of Christian J. and Ida B. (Engelhardt) Volz. He married Lena M. Jackson on August 17, 1940. They shared nearly 71 years of marriage. She survives him. Dear husband, walk slowly down that Holy highway, for soon I will be joining you in heaven.

In 1982 Herb retired from Saginaw Grey Maintenance Dept, after 34 year of service. Herb was a life member of Masonic Lodge 155, Past Commander of VFW post 9809, and lifelong member of St. John Lutheran Church. Herb was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II where he served at the Battle of the Bulge.

Surviving besides his wife Lena, he leaves two sons and one daughter; Herbert E. (Patricia) Volz, Jr., Timothy M. (Debbie) Volz, Kaye (Ron) Schultz, nine grandchildren; Kerrie, Brian, Stan, Mary, Herbert, Thomas, Andrew, Justin, Kyle, and four great grandchildren; Lane, Wyatt, Herbie, and Isabella. Herb was predeceased by his son Tommy, three brothers and one sister. The family extends a special thank you to the staff of Luther Manor, Chaplain Douglas Kahl, and Hospice of Michigan for their loving care.

Funeral service will take place 11 a.m. Tuesday, June 28, 2011 at St. John Lutheran Church, 2nd and Federal Sts. Pastor Paulette Cummings will officiate with interment to follow at Roselawn Memorial

Gardens. Military honors will be observed at the cemetery. Friends and family are welcome to gather at the Reitz Herzberg Funeral Home, 1550 South Midland Rd. (S-M47) on Monday from 2 p.m. to 8 p.m., and at the church on Tuesday one hour before the funeral. In lieu of flowers Memorial offerings are suggested to St. John Lutheran Church, or Hospice of Michigan.

More About Herbert Ernest Volz, Sr.:

Burial: Jun 2011, Roselawn Memorial Gardens Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lena May Jackson:

Lena M. VOLZ of Saginaw Township, Michigan. Beloved mother, grandmother, and great grandmother passed away Sunday, September 25, 2011, age 91 years. Lena May Jackson was born August 27, 1920 in Caro to the late Roy and Lucy (Gould) Jackson. She was the last surviving child out of eight children and a 35-year breast cancer survivor. She married Herbert E. Volz August 17, 1940. They shared 71 years together before his death June 25, 2011.

Mrs. Volz was a longtime member of St. John Lutheran Church. She was also involved with the St. John Ladies Aid, was a life member of both the VFW Auxiliary and the DAV Auxiliary. Mrs. Volz was a beautician in Saginaw and Midland before her marriage. She loved to travel, read, write, cook, and decorate her home. She also enjoyed flower gardening and bird watching. Most importantly, she was always interested in the lives of her children and grandchildren.

Surviving are two sons and one daughter, Herbert E. (Pat) Volz, Jr., Timothy M. (Debbie) Volz, and Kaye M. (Ron) Schultz; nine grandchildren, Kerrie, Brian, Stan, Mary, Herbert, Thomas, Andrew, Justin, and Kyle; and four great grandchildren, Lane, Wyatt, Herbie, and Isabella. She was predeceased by her son Thomas R. Volz.

Funeral service will take place 11 AM Friday, September 30, 2011 at St. John Lutheran Church, 915 Federal. Rev. Paulette Cummings will officiate with interment to follow at Roselawn Memorial Gardens. Friends are welcome to visit with the family at the Reitz Herzberg Funeral Home, 1550 S. Midland Rd. (South M-47) on Thursday from 2-8 PM and at the church on Friday one hour before the service. In lieu of flowers, please consider a memorial offering to St. John Lutheran Church.

More About Lena May Jackson:

Burial: Sep 2011, Roselawn Memorial Gardens Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Volz and Lena Jackson:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1940, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herbert Volz and Lena Jackson are:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 519 | i. | Herbert E. ¹⁰ Volz, Jr., born 15 Jun 1941. He married Patricia ?; born Aft. 1940. |
| 520 | ii. | Timothy M. Volz, born Aft. 1942. He married Debbie ?; born Aft. 1942. |
| 521 | iii. | Kaye Volz, born Aft. 1943. She married Ron Schultz; born Aft. 1939. |
| 522 | iv. | Thomas Roy Volz, born 10 Jul 1946 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1951 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. |

433. Martin⁹ Bender (Katharina (Katie)⁸ Volz, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 07 Jun 1911 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1987 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Patricia (Lulu) Carroll** 06 Feb 1951 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Carroll and Sarah Kans. She was born 14 Jul 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 15 Mar 2015 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Bender:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Schattack Road; Saginaw Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-75 SD 8 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, milk salesman dairy Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, truck driver Saginaw Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Alice Patricia (Lulu) Carroll:

Alice (Pat) Bender of Saginaw, Michigan Beloved mother-in-law, grandmother and great-grandmother passed away on Sunday, March 15, 2015 at the Cartwright Hospice Residence, age

100 years. The daughter of the late James and Sarah (Thomas) Carroll, Pat was born on July 14, 1914 in Chicago, Illinois. She married Cal Callison. He predeceased her. She then married Martin Bender. He predeceased her. Pat was a lifetime bookkeeper and worked alongside her husband Martin and was a co-owner of M. Bender and Sons Construction. She was a member of St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic Church. Pat enjoyed reading, playing bingo, and was an avid traveler.

Surviving are three daughters-in-law, Ann Bender, Lynda Callison and Connie Callison; many grandchildren, great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren; her sister, Margaret Hoffman, many nieces and nephews. Pat was preceded in death by three sons, Donald and Jack Callison and Donne Bender; eight siblings; two grandchildren, Kasey Callison and Anne-Marie Durber; a great-granddaughter, Abbey Keifer.

The family would like to express their sincere appreciation to the staff of Shattuck Manor, McBrite Manor and the Cartwright Hospice Residence for their loving and compassionate care. Funeral Liturgy will take place at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, March 21, 2015 at Christ the Good Shepherd Catholic Church St. Helen site, 2445 N. Charles Street. Rev. Fr. Richard Jozwiak will officiate with interment to follow in St. Andrew Cemetery. There will be no visiting hours at the funeral home. Friends may call at the church where the family will be present on Saturday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of Mass. In lieu of flowers, those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to Cartwright Hospice Residence or the charity of your choice. Funeral arrangements have been entrusted to The Snow Funeral Home, 3775 N. Center Rd.

More About Martin Bender and Alice Carroll:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1951, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Martin Bender and Alice Carroll is:

- + 523 i. Donne G.¹⁰ Bender, born 10 Apr 1935 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1992 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

434. Martha⁹ Bender (Katharina (Katie)⁸ Volz, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 09 Jul 1913 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1989 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Carl Fred Bierlein** 27 Apr 1935 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Bierlein and Mary Haag. He was born 25 Jan 1912 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1944 in Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Karl R. Dietrich** 27 Jun 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of John Dietrich and Amelia ?. He was born 12 Apr 1914 in Sparta, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Fred Bierlein:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, Holland Road; Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-10 SD 8 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Bierlein and Martha Bender:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1935, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Dietrich and Martha Bender:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1944, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Bender and Carl Bierlein are:

- + 524 i. Kathryn Elizabeth¹⁰ Bierlein, born 05 Jul 1937 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 2011 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 525 ii. Arthur F. Bierlein, born 24 Jul 1940 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2008 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

435. Leroy John⁹ Bender (Katharina (Katie)⁸ Volz, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 22 Sep 1915 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 2011 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Stella Mary Jarzabkowski** 22 May 1946 in

Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Jarzabkowski and Mary Summerfeld. She was born 1918 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1990 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leroy John Bender:

Leroy "Lee" John, Bender loving father and grandfather, passed away on Friday, December 16, 2011 at Cartwright Hospice Residence, age 96 years. Leroy Bender was born on September 22, 1915 in Saginaw to the late Otto and Kathrina (Volz) Bender. He was married to Stella Mary Jarzabkowski on May 22, 1946 in Saginaw at Holy Rosary Catholic Church. She predeceased him on November 9, 1990. Leroy had been employed by General Motors Corporation at the Chevrolet Transmission Plant for 39 years before retiring in 1975. He proudly served in the U.S. Army during World War II. Leroy was a lifetime member of St. John Lutheran Church and was very devoted in his faith. Having been raised on a farm, Leroy always loved gardening.

Leroy is survived by a daughter and two sons: Judith (Ron) Haeske, Ronald (Janis) Bender, and Bruce Bender; four loving grandchildren: Jill Ann Bender, Julie Marie Bender, Ronald Paul Bender and Ryan Stuart-Lee Bender; and several nieces and nephews. Leroy was predeceased by his three brothers: Otto, Martin, and Edward Bender; and his two sisters: Martha and Elizabeth.

FUNERAL: Leroy's Funeral Service will take place at 11:00 a.m. on Monday, December 19, 2011 at St. John Lutheran Church, 915 Federal. Rev. Paulette Cummings will officiate with burial in St. Andrew Cemetery. VISITATION: Friends are welcome to visit at the Deisler Funeral Home, 2233 Hemmeter Rd. (off State) on Sunday, December 18, 2011 from 2:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m. and on Monday at the church from 10:00 a.m. until the time of the service. MEMORIALS: In lieu of flowers those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to St. John Lutheran Church.

More About Leroy John Bender:

Occupation: 1940, asssembler automobile factory Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Leroy Bender and Stella Jarzabkowski:

Marriage: 22 May 1946, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leroy Bender and Stella Jarzabkowski are:

- | | | |
|-------|------|--|
| 526 | i. | Judith ¹⁰ Bender, born Aft. 1946. She married Ron Haeske; born Aft. 1941. |
| + 527 | ii. | Ronald Bender, born Aft. 1948. |
| 528 | iii. | Bruce Bender, born Aft. 1949. |

438. Henrietta O.⁹ Volz (John M.⁸, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 23 May 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1987 in Midland, Michigan. She married **William Bartow**. He was born Aft. 1905.

More About Henrietta O. Volz:

Burial: Apr 1987, Oakwood Mausoleum

Occupation: 1930, laborer laundry Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Henrietta Volz and William Bartow is:

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 529 | i. | Carl Frederick ¹⁰ Bartow, born 19 Dec 1944; died 11 Mar 1952 in Midland, Michigan. |
|-----|----|---|

More About Carl Frederick Bartow:

Burial: Mar 1952, Oakwood Mausoleum

440. Elaine Linda⁹ Volz (John M.⁸, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 23 Apr 1925 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 2005 in Turner, Arenac Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Adam Wegner** 05 Dec 1959 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Oct 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 2005 in Harrisville, Michigan.

Notes for Elaine Linda Volz:

Elaine L. Wegner of Turner, Michigan, passed away following a lingering illness on Thursday, September 8, 2005. Age 80 years. Elaine Linda Volz was born April 23, 1925 in Saginaw to John and Linda (Bender) Volz. She married Walter A. Wegner December 5, 1959 in Saginaw. He predeceased her March 14, 2005 Elaine loved life and especially enjoyed visiting with friends and family and playing card games.

Surviving are two sons, John (Carolyn) Wegner of Turner; and Gerald (Sue) Wegner of Saginaw; grandchildren and many other loving family members and friends: She was pre-deceased by two sisters and one brother.

Funeral service' will take place 11 AM Monday, September 12, 2005 at the Reitz Herzberg Funeral Home on South Midland Rd. (M-47). Rev. Devin Chisholm will officiate with entombment to follow at Oakwood Mausoleum. Friends and family are welcome to gather at the funeral home on Sunday from 2-9 PM and for one hour before the service on Monday.

More About Elaine Linda Volz:

Burial: Sep 2005, Oakwood Mausoleum

Funeral Home: Reitz-Herzberg Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Walter Adam Wegner:

Walter Adam Wegner of Turner, Michigan Passed away Monday, March 14, 2005 at Jameson Nursing Home in Harrisville, age 95 years. He was born October 13, 1909 in Saginaw County. Walter married the former Elaine Volz, December 5, 1959 in Saginaw. He has resided in the Turner area the past 25 years. Walter is survived by his wife, Elaine; 2 sons, John (Carolyn) of Turner and Gerald (Sue) of Saginaw and his grandchildren. The funeral service was Thursday, March 17, 2005 at 1 p.m. at the Reitz-Hertzberg Funeral Home in Saginaw. R.O. Savage Funeral Chapel Standish, Michigan.

Walter Adam Wegner, Turner, Michigan, Formerly of Saginaw. Passed away Monday, March 14, 2005 at Jameson Nursing Home in Harrisville. Age 95 years. He was born Oct. 13, 1909 in Saginaw County. Walter married the former Elaine Volz Dec, 5, 1959 in Saginaw. He had resided in the Turner area the past 25 years. John is survived by his wife, Elaine; two sons, John (Carolyn) of Turner and Gerald (Sue) at Saginaw and his grandchildren. Friends may call at the R.O. Savage Funeral Chapel in Standish from 1:00 p.m. until 9:00 p.m. on Wednesday. Funeral Services will be Thursday, March 17, 2005 at 1:00 p.m. at the Reitz-Hetzberg Funeral Home in Saginaw. He will lie in state at the funeral home from 10:00 a.m. until service time on Thursday.

More About Walter Adam Wegner:

Funeral Home: Reitz-Herzberg Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Turner, Michigan

More About Walter Wegner and Elaine Volz:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1959, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elaine Volz and Walter Wegner are:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 530 | i. | John ¹⁰ Wegner, born Sep 1960. He married Carolyn Kay Smith; born Oct 1974. |
| 531 | ii. | Gerald William Wegner, born 24 Oct 1962. He married Sue ?. |

441. Norman H.⁹ Reif (Louisa M.⁸ Volz, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 28 Mar 1912 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1978 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elfrieda T. Beyer** 29 Oct 1938 in Frankenport, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Beyer and Charlotte Kaul. She was born 14 Mar 1918 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 2005 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman H. Reif:

Census: 19 Apr 1940, Church Road; Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 23-3 SD 8 sheet 10a living w/ father-in-law Fred Beyer's family

Occupation: 1930, laborer garage Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Norman Reif and Elfrieda Beyer:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1938, Frankenport, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Norman Reif and Elfrieda Beyer is:

- 532 i. Laurel¹⁰ Reif, born 1939 in Michigan.

442. Martin Otto⁹ Reif (Louisa M.⁸ Volz, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 12 Mar 1914 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1993 in East Point, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Jean Anderson** 07 Jun 1947 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of James Anderson and Agnes Schneidenbach. She was born 11 Oct 1920 in East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 2002.

Notes for Ruth Jean Anderson:

Ruth Reifage 82, passed away Sunday, December 1, 2002 in Eastpointe, Michigan. She is the loving wife of Martin, dearest Mother of Kathleen (Gary), Martin J. (Karin), Sharleen, and Michael K. (Melanie). Also survived by grandchildren Matthew, Jeffery, Daniel, and Isa.

Visitation Thursday 1-9 pm at S. K. Schultz, a Trust 100 Funeral Home, 21705 Gratiot at 8 1/2 Mile. Funeral Friday, In State 10:00 am. Services 10:30 am at St. Peter s Lutheran Church, 23000 Gratiot Avenue, Eastpointe, Michigan 48021. In lieu of flowers please direct memorial contributions to St. Peters Lutheran Church in Eastpointe.

More About Martin Reif and Ruth Anderson:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1947, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Reif and Ruth Anderson are:

- 533 i. Kathleen Agnes¹⁰ Reif, born 07 Sep 1950. She married Gary Olen Lilly; born 27 Jun 1949.
534 ii. Martin John Reif, born 22 Apr 1952. He married Karin S. ?; born 1954.
535 iii. Sharleen Reif, born 1954. She married Michael Richard; born 1953.
+ 536 iv. Michael K. Reif, born 1955.

446. Esther Mildred⁹ Volz (George J.⁸, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 22 Jul 1919 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2011 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leon Figiel** 13 Dec 1943. He was born 05 Jun 1921 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1993 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Mildred Volz:

Esther Mildred (Volz) Figiel, of Saginaw, Michigan. Beloved mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and aunt went home to be with The Lord on Monday, October 24, 2011. Age 92 years. Daughter of the late George and Ottilia (Nickodemus) Volz , Esther was born July 22, 1919 in Saginaw, Michigan. She was married to Leon Figiel on December 13, 1943. He predeceased her October 8, 1993. Esther was a member of St. John Lutheran Church (Second and Federal). She enjoyed reading, being outdoors and loved being with her family.

Surviving are two daughters, Shirley (Kenneth) Bell and Georgene (Edward) Helm; six grandchildren, Andrew Bell, Anthony (Mary) Bell, Wayne (Laurie) Helm, Nicholas Helm, Richard Helm, and Stephanie (Jason)Hecht; three great-grandchildren whom she was very proud of, Anthony Bell Jr., Collin and Carter Hecht; several nieces and nephews. Esther was preceded in death by her brother, George J. Volz.

Funeral Service will take place 11:00 a.m. Friday, October 28, 2011 at The Snow Funeral Home, 3775 N. Center Rd. (between Shattuck and McCarty). Pastor Paulette Cummings will officiate with burial in Roselawn Memorial Gardens. Friends may call at the funeral home where the family will be present on Thursday from 2:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. and on Friday from 10:00 a.m. until time of service. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to St. John Lutheran Church.

More About Leon Figiel and Esther Volz:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1943

Children of Esther Volz and Leon Figiel are:

- + 537 i. Shirley¹⁰ Figiel, born Aft. 1944.
- + 538 ii. Georgene Figiel, born Aft. 1945.

448. Dorothy Elizabeth⁹ Darling (Mary J. (Mamie)⁸ Volz, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 24 Sep 1917 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1979 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Melvin Ray Day** 27 Jul 1940 in Buena Vista, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Ray Day and Anna Polzin. He was born 04 Sep 1917 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1999 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Day and Dorothy Darling:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1940, Buena Vista, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Darling and Melvin Day are:

- + 539 i. Dianna Lee¹⁰ Day, born 28 Mar 1948 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2017 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
- 540 ii. Sandie Day, born Aft. 1942. She married James (Jim) Parker; born Aft. 1938.

451. Wayne Martin⁹ Volz (Martin J.⁸, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 16 Aug 1931 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 2017 in Lakeland, Florida. He married **(1) Mary Louise Knoebber** 22 Jan 1955. She was born Aft. 1930, and died 02 Jan 1991. He married **(2) Joyce C. Frank** 11 May 1993 in Clark Co, Nevada. She was born Aft. 1931.

Notes for Wayne Martin Volz:

Wayne Martin Volz of Lakeland, Florida (formerly of Saginaw), passed away in Lakeland, Florida where he has resided for the past 25 years, on Sunday, October 1, 2017, age 86 years. He was born on August 16, 1931, son of the late Martin J. and Emily Geraldine (Basner) Volz, in Caro, Michigan. Wayne graduated from Vassar High School, Class of 1949 and still attended the annual class reunions. He served in the United States Air Force during the Korean War. He retired from J.P. Morgan Chase Bank on December 30, 1991.

Wayne married Mary Louise Knoebber on January 22, 1955, she predeceased him on January 2, 1991. The result of this 36-year marriage was six children, five boys in a row until they finally got their girl and they shut down the baby factory. They enjoyed dancing and playing cards. His passion was reading. Surviving are his sons, Matthew, Gary (Claudette), Joel, Scot (Marcia) and David Volz; one daughter, Mary Volz (Butch); grandchildren, Martin, Jake, Jenny (Steve), Kate (James), Eric (Kety), Marc, David, Brandon and Tracy (Robert); great grandchildren, Daniella, Robert, Oliver, Brittany, Brianna, Brendan, Eli and Caleb; his brother, Gary (Roberta) Volz; his sister, Donna Jones; also many nieces, nephews and the entire Knoebber family.

Memorial service will take place at 4:00 p.m. on Friday, October 27, 2017 at W. L. Case and Company, 4480 Mackinaw Road. Rev. Rob Schmidt will officiate. Friends may visit with the family from 11:00 a.m. until the time of service. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider Book Trust or the American Cancer Society.

More About Wayne Volz and Mary Knoebber:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1955

More About Wayne Volz and Joyce Frank:
Divorce: 28 Mar 1997, Sarasota Co, Florida
Marriage: 11 May 1993, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of Wayne Volz and Mary Knoebber are:

- 541 i. David¹⁰ Volz, born Aft. 1955.
- 542 ii. Gary Lee Volz, born 1957. He married (1) Claudette Shaffer; born Aft. 1959. He married (2) Kelly Kay ? 02 Oct 1982; born 27 Feb 1960 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2008 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gary Volz and Kelly ?:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1982

- 543 iii. Joel Eric Volz, born 05 Jul 1958.
- 544 iv. Scot Anthony Volz, born 31 May 1961. He married Marcia Jean Cossey 05 Jun 1992 in Harris Co, Texas; born 13 Jul 1962.

More About Scot Volz and Marcia Cossey:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1992, Harris Co, Texas

- 545 v. Matthew Volz, born Aft. 1961. He married Jennifer ? 2016; born Aft. 1961.

More About Matthew Volz and Jennifer ?:
Marriage: 2016

- 546 vi. Mary Volz, born Aft. 1962.

452. Gary Peter⁹ Volz (Martin J.⁸, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 03 Jan 1934 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 2019. He married **Roberta Lee Poor** 14 Sep 1957. She was born 10 Aug 1939.

Notes for Gary Peter Volz:

Gary Peter Volz was called home on July 19, 2019, at the age of 85. Gary was born to Martin and Emily G. Volz on January 3, 1934, in Saginaw. A proud graduate of Vassar High School, Gary served in the United States Navy immediately after from 1952 to 1955. Upon return, Gary married Roberta Poor on September 14, 1957, settling down, and raising his three children in Vassar, Michigan. A proud local business owner, Gary's heart was always invested in his family and community. In retirement, Gary and his bride spent many years living in Presque Isle but ultimately returned to the little town of Vassar he loved so much in later years. Gary's love for the United States Navy was a well-known passion for all family and friends. A veteran of the Korean war, Gary loved to tell stories of his time abroad, frequently encouraging others to join in the career of service. His time in Vassar was spent as an active member of The American Legion, Chamber of Commerce, Lions Club, Rotary Club, and St. Luke's Lutheran Church.

Gary leaves behind his wife of 62 years, Roberta, sister, Donna Jones, his three children; Karrie (Bill) Foster, Dan (Tracy) Volz, and Allyson (Lyle) Eischer, grandchildren; Zachary (Malorie), Ethan (Jillian), Jordan, Erin, Sydney (Ross), Andrew, and Alex, and great-grandchildren; Easton, Maddox, and Ellis. He is preceded in death by his parents, brother, Wayne Volz, infant daughter, Julie R. Volz, and many of his close friends.

Gary's family will receive guests for visitation at St. Luke's Lutheran Church on July 24, 2019, beginning at 10:00 am, with a service to follow at 11:00 am. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations be made to Aleda E. Lutz VA Medical Center in Saginaw, Michigan, or to St. Luke's Lutheran Church in Vassar, in his honor. Envelopes are available at the church.

More About Gary Volz and Roberta Poor:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1957

Children of Gary Volz and Roberta Poor are:

- 547 i. Julie R.¹⁰ Volz, born Aft. 1958.
- 548 ii. Karrie Diane Volz, born 16 Oct 1959. She married William T. (Bill) Foster; born 28 Sep 1959.
- 549 iii. Daniel Wayne Volz, born 13 Mar 1961. He married Tracy Lee Shelp; born 08 Nov 1958.
- + 550 iv. Allyson Lynn Volz, born 11 Jul 1964.

454. Jean Margaret⁹ Ross (Johanna L.⁸ Volz, Jacob⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 01 Mar 1920 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 25

Jan 2012 in King Co, Washington. She married **Charles Watts Jayne** 11 Nov 1944 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of William E. Jayne. He was born 30 Apr 1915 in Iron Mountain, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1988 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.

Notes for Jean Margaret Ross:

Jean M. Jayne Born March 1 1920 passed away Jan. 25 2012 at 91. Survived by son Charles Jayne (Shannon) Grandchildren Jason Jayne (Amy) and Kayla Jayne and two great-grandsons, Micah and Jonah. Jean's life will be celebrated at Lake Washington Methodist Church on Feb. 19th at 3:00 p.m.

More About Charles Jayne and Jean Ross:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1944, Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Ross and Charles Jayne are:

- + 551 i. Charles Ross¹⁰ Jayne, born 02 May 1948 in El Paso Co, Texas.
- 552 ii. Kayla Jayne, born Aft. 1949.

455. Ellen Joan⁹ Ross (Johanna L.⁸ Volz, Jacob⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 12 Oct 1926 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 2014 in Spratt, Alpena Co, Michigan. She married **Wendell William Tupper** 14 Jun 1946 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Aug 1927 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1993 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan.

More About Wendell Tupper and Ellen Ross:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1946, Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Ellen Ross and Wendell Tupper are:

- 553 i. Alexa Rae¹⁰ Tupper, born 27 Jul 1949. She married ? Mathews; born Aft. 1942.
- 554 ii. Cheryl Jean Tupper, born Aft. 1948. She married ? Allen; born Aft. 1941.

457. Wayne Robert⁹ Volz (Arthur Frederick⁸, Jacob⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 13 Jun 1926 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 2014 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Agnes Hewitt** 12 Jul 1952 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Hewitt. She was born 29 Sep 1931 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1999 in Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Zelpha Vincent** 21 Aug 2010. She was born Aft. 1926.

Notes for Wayne Robert Volz:

Wayne R. Volz of South Branch, age 87, died Tuesday, May 27, 2014 at West Branch Regional Medical Center. Cremation has taken place. Memorial services will be held at 1 PM Thursday, May 29, 2014 at the O'Guinn Family Funeral Home in Montrose. Pastor Susan Bennett Stiles officiating. Friends may call at the funeral home on Thursday from 10 AM until time of services at 1 PM. A Memorial Service by the Montrose Masonic Lodge and Order of Eastern Star will be held at the funeral home at 12 Noon, Thursday. Contributions may be made to the Montrose Masonic Lodge # 428.

Wayne was born June 13, 1926 in Flint to the late Arthur and Dorothy (French) Volz. Wayne served in the US Army in Korea from 1950 - 1951 and was awarded 2 Bronze Stars. He lived in Flushing until moving to South Branch in 1986. He married Zelpha Vincent on August 21, 2010. Mr. Volz retired from Buick in 1988 with 36 years seniority and was a member of the UAW Local #599, Montrose Masonic Lodge #428 and the Order of Eastern Star Montrose Chapter #351. He had attended Montrose United Methodist Church. He enjoyed making stocking caps, woodworking, golfing, hunting and fishing.

Surviving are; wife, Zelpha; children, Mark (Pam) Volz of California, Kim (Sally) Volz of Mundy Twp., Eric Volz of Mt. Morris, Wade Volz of Flushing, Gary (Vicki) Vincent-Casner of Durand, Dennis (Nancy) Vincent of Flint, Grant Vincent of Mt. Morris, Cynthia (Joseph) Campbell of Clio; 20 grandchildren; many great-grandchildren; sister, Karon (Russ) Wilhelm of Flint; brother, Norm (Shiela) Volz of Mancelona; sister-in-law, Emogene Volz of Flushing; several nieces and nephews. He was also preceded in death by:

first wife, Mary Volz in 1999; daughter, Jill Volz; and a brother, Ken Volz.

More About Wayne Volz and Mary Hewitt:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1952, Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Wayne Volz and Zelpha Vincent:

Marriage: 21 Aug 2010

Children of Wayne Volz and Mary Hewitt are:

- 555 i. Mark Wayne¹⁰ Volz, born 06 Jun 1954. He married (1) Gale Ann Couple; born 01 Nov 1954; died 09 Jan 2001. He married (2) Pamela Kay Benton; born 12 Sep 1953 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas; died 11 Oct 2014 in Colton, San Bernardino Co, California.

Notes for Pamela Kay Benton:

Pamela Yates-Volz, 61 years old of Highland, California, passed away on Saturday, October 11, 2014 at St. Bernardine Medical Center. She was born on September 21, 1953 in Corpus Christi, Texas, to Donald and Elgin (Burk) Benton. She is survived by her husband, Mark, children, Laurie Yates of Redlands, Danny (Jill) Yates of Texas, grandchildren, Kaleb and Haley Yates, brother, Ron (Angie) Benton of San Bernardino, sister, Deborah (Fred) Campbell of Highland, also several nieces and nephews.

She earned her Bachelor's Degree from Southern Illinois University in 2005 and worked for 15 years as the Administrator and Residency Coordinator for Arrowhead Psychiatric Medical Group. She enjoyed golf, tai chi and spending time with her family.

Memorial Service will be held on Wednesday, October 22, 2014, 10 a.m., at Montecito Valley View Chapel, 3520 E. Washington St., Colton, followed by inurnment at Montecito Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Rescue From the Hart. Pamela will be dearly missed by her family and many friends. Arrangements under the direction of Montecito Memorial Park & Mortuary, Colton, California.

- 556 ii. Kim Volz, born Aft. 1954. He married Sally ?; born Aft. 1954.
557 iii. Eric Volz, born Aft. 1955.
558 iv. Wade Volz, born Aft. 1956.
559 v. Jill Annette Volz, born 25 Dec 1958 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1978 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

458. Kenneth W.⁹ Volz (Arthur Frederick⁸, Jacob⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 31 Mar 1928 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2010 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emogene F. Holzhausen** 10 Sep 1960. She was born 28 Feb 1934.

Notes for Kenneth W. Volz:

Volz, Kenneth W. Flushing, Michigan Passed away on Sunday morning, January 10, 2010 at the Covenant Cooper Medical Center. Age 81 years. He was born on March 31, 1928 in Montrose Township, the son of the late Arthur and Dorothy (French) Volz. Ken married Emogene Holzhausen on September 10, 1960 in Easton, she survives him. Ken served his country during the Korean War and was a member and past commander of the New Lothrop VFW. He served on the state VFW honor guard. Ken retired from General Motors Fisher Body Plant 1 and was also a lifelong farmer. He enjoyed hunting and fishing and league bowling. He had formerly served as treasurer of the Brent Creek Methodist Church.

Surviving besides his wife, Emogene are 2 sons and 1 daughter, Kevin Volz of Rudyard; Kendrick (Tammy) Volz of Flushing; Karagene (Kurt) Petroskey of Suttons Bay; 6 grandchildren, Andrew, Caleigh, Cassidy, Matthew, Donald and Ethan. 2 brothers and 1 sister, Wayne Volz of South Branch, Karen (Russ) Wilhelm of Flint and Norman (Sheila) Volz of Flushing. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday at 11:00 a.m. at the Whelpley-Martin Funeral home, New Lothrop. Rev. David Maltzan will officiate. Friends may call at the funeral home on Monday from 4:00 to 8:00 p.m. and Tuesday from 12:00 noon to 8:00 p.m.

More About Kenneth Volz and Emogene Holzhausen:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1960

Children of Kenneth Volz and Emogene Holzhausen are:

- 560 i. Kevin F.¹⁰ Volz, born 01 Feb 1962.

- 561 ii. Kendrick Walter Volz, born 10 May 1963. He married Tammy ?; born Aft. 1963.
- 562 iii. Karagene Florence Volz, born 1964. She married Kurtis John Petroskey; born 1964.

459. Karon Ann⁹ Volz (Arthur Frederick⁸, Jacob⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 07 Apr 1942. She married **Russell Henry Wilhelm**. He was born 05 Apr 1941.

Child of Karon Volz and Russell Wilhelm is:

- 563 i. Craig Lee¹⁰ Wilhelm, born 08 Nov 1969.

460. Norman Eugene⁹ Volz (Arthur Frederick⁸, Jacob⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 25 Oct 1946. He married **Sheila Annete ?**. She was born 24 Nov 1946.

Children of Norman Volz and Sheila ? are:

- 564 i. Scott Eugene¹⁰ Volz, born 11 Apr 1968.
- 565 ii. Michael Alan Volz, born 12 Jun 1970.

461. Jack R.⁹ Fent (Hulda M.⁸ Volz, Jacob⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 27 Jun 1929 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2011 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Myrtle Jerke** 11 Jul 1953. She was born 1933.

Notes for Jack R. Fent:

Jack R. Fent of Montrose, age 82, died Wednesday, December 7, 2011 at his residence. Jack was born June 27, 1929 in Flint to the late Rollin and Hilda (Volz) Fent. He was a resident of Montrose his entire life. Jack was a 1947 graduate of Montrose Schools. He married Myrtle Jerke on July 11, 1953. Mr. Fent farmed in Montrose, was a carpenter and worked at Severance Tool for over 40 years, retiring in 1996. He was a member of Montrose United Methodist Church for 69 years. He enjoyed hunting, fishing and traveling.

Surviving are: wife, Myrtle; son, Brian (Roberta) Fent of Montrose; 2 loving grandchildren, Heather (Stuart) Aspinall of Grand Haven, Amy Fent of Frankenmuth; brother, James (Trudy) Fent of Owosso; special friends, Ron and Kay Draper of Montrose; nieces and nephews. He was also preceded in death by: his son, Jack D. Fent in 2008; daughter in law, Cindy Fent; and a grandson, Jonathan.

Funeral services will be held at 11 AM Friday, December 9, 2011 at Montrose United Methodist Church. Rev. Wayne Ferrigan officiating. Burial in Montrose Township Cemetery. Friends may call at the O'Guinn Family Funeral Home in Montrose on Thursday from 2-9PM and at the church on Friday from 10AM until time of services at 11 AM. Contributions may be made to the Montrose United Methodist Church.

More About Jack R. Fent:

Burial: Dec 2011, Montrose Cemetery Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1984, 13312 Marshall Road; Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Jack Fent and Myrtle Jerke:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1953

Children of Jack Fent and Myrtle Jerke are:

- 566 i. Jack J. D.¹⁰ Fent, born 27 Jul 1955; died 04 Aug 2008.
- 567 ii. Brian Fent, born 02 Mar 1958. He married Roberta ?; born Aft. 1953.

462. James Edward⁹ Fent (Hulda M.⁸ Volz, Jacob⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 23 Jun 1935 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 2017 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude (Trudy) Arthur** 03 Aug 1957 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Jun 1937.

More About James Fent and Gertrude Arthur:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1957, Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan

Children of James Fent and Gertrude Arthur are:

- 568 i. Steven James¹⁰ Fent, born 07 Jan 1959. He married Sandra Ann Kudwa; born 11 Aug 1962.
- + 569 ii. Susan Fent, born 21 Oct 1960.
- + 570 iii. Cynthia Diane (Cindy) Fent, born 26 May 1963.

464. Clifton Tabar⁹ Hilderley, Jr. (Gertrude Louise⁸ Volz, Jacob⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 28 Nov 1928 in Michigan. He married **(1) Donna Yingling** 26 Nov 1969. She was born 16 May 1941 in Washington D.C., and died 28 Dec 2014 in Milford, Delaware. He married **(2) Maxine Joye Crispin** 29 May 1954 in Washington D.C.. She was born 18 Apr 1927, and died 05 Aug 2012 in Rexford, New York.

Notes for Donna Yingling:

Donna Yingling Hilderley, age 73 of Rehoboth Beach, Delaware passed away on Sunday, December 28, 2014, at Delaware Hospice Center in Milford, Delaware. She was born on May 16, 1941 in Washington, D.C., daughter of Eunice (Bowman) Yingling of Westminster, Maryland and the late Alfred C. Yingling. Mrs. Hilderley graduated from Lackey High School in 1959 in Indian Head, Maryland. Following her graduation, she attended the Washington School of Secretaries in Washington, D.C. Mrs. Hilderley met her husband, Clifton T. Hilderley, at a law firm that she worked in and they would marry on November 26, 1969. She would later work as a corporate secretary at the Tobacco Institute. She was also a member of Westminster Presbyterian Church in Rehoboth Beach, Delaware. Mrs. Hilderley was heavily involved and active with the Friends of the Rehoboth Library where she volunteered many hours. She was a great cook and an avid reader. She enjoyed traveling with her husband, especially to the West Indies and Caribbean islands.

Mrs. Hilderley is survived by her loving husband of 45 years, Clifton T. Hilderley, a step-son, Clifton T. Hilderley, III of Oxford, New York and his wife Hye Jung, a brother, Larry Yingling and his wife Sherill of Topsail Beach, North Carolina, a sister, Sharon K. Yingling of Rockville, Maryland, a grandchild, Mimi Hilderley, a nephew, Christian R. Yingling and his wife Catherine of Falls Church, Virginia and many cousins, aunts and uncles.

Memorial Services will be held on Saturday, January 10, 2015, at 2:00 PM, at Westminster Presbyterian Church, 301 King Charles Avenue, Rehoboth Beach, DE 19971. Memorial contributions may be made in Mrs. Hilderley's memory to Westminster Presbyterian Church, 301 King Charles Avenue, Rehoboth Beach, DE 19971.

More About Clifton Hilderley and Donna Yingling:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1969

More About Clifton Hilderley and Maxine Crispin:
Divorce: 03 Nov 1969, Virginia
Marriage: 29 May 1954, Washington D.C.

Child of Clifton Hilderley and Maxine Crispin is:

- 571 i. Clifton Tabar¹⁰ Hilderley III, born Aft. 1954. He married Hye Jung; born Aft. 1954.

465. David Ludington⁹ Hilderley (Gertrude Louise⁸ Volz, Jacob⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 23 Aug 1934 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 2017 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado. He married **Laura Jean Warrenner**. She was born 1938 in Michigan.

Notes for David Ludington Hilderley:

David L. Hilderley, 83, passed away on October 4, 2017, at Larchwood Inns, Grand Junction,

Colorado. He was born August 23, 1934, in Midland, Michigan, to Clifton and Gertrude Hilderley. Dave met his wife Laura when they were students at the University of Michigan and they were married in Ann Arbor 60 years ago on August 30, 1957. After graduating with a BS in Engineering and MBA, Dave joined General Electric as a management trainee and spent his entire career as a strategic planning, product development and marketing executive with GE. Dave's early years on the job required frequent relocations, and he and Laura lived in 4 states in 3 years before making Rhode Island their home for almost 50 years. He was an active member of the Greenwood Presbyterian Church in Warwick, Rhode Island, including serving as an elder for many years. The Hilderleys later joined the United Methodist Church in East Greenwich Rhode Island. Dave, Laura and their two children, David Jr. and Susan, thoroughly enjoyed life in New England, especially their many skiing and camping trips and frequent visits to the local beaches. Dave and Laura also traveled farther afield, including Australia, Africa, South America and many parts of Europe. After retirement, Dave was a dedicated volunteer for the Rhode Island Tourism Bureau and the Providence Public Library. He also had a unique experience as an "extra" in a movie starring Anthony Hopkins and Brad Pitt which was filmed in one of RI's historic waterfront mansions. The only requirement for extras was that they had gray hair and a tuxedo. Dave was well qualified! In 2013, Dave and Laura relocated to Grand Junction to be closer to family (longtime local residents the Bacheldor clan). He loved his new Colorado home with its friendly people and spectacular scenery and became a member of the Monument Presbyterian Church. Dave is preceded in death by his parents and his son, David Hilderley, Jr.

He is survived by his wife, Laura; daughter, Susan Hilderley of Venice, California; brother, Clifton Hilderley of Rehoboth Beach, Delaware; sisters, Johanna Patri of Sonoma, California, and Jeri Hilderley of New York, New York; and numerous beloved extended family members and friends. Dave was a kind, gentle, Christian man, devoted to his family and loved by many.

A memorial service will be held at 11:00am on Monday, October 16th, 2017 at Monument Presbyterian Church. Contributions in his memory may be made to Monument Presbyterian Church, 2020 ½ S. Broadway, Grand Junction, Colorado 81507, or to Hope West Hospice, 3090-B North 12th St, Grand Junction, Colorado 81506.

Children of David Hilderley and Laura Warrener are:

- 572 i. David Ludington¹⁰ Hilderley, Jr., born 07 May 1961 in Bridgeport, Connecticut; died 03 Sep 2002 in Warwick, Rhode Island.

More About David Ludington Hilderley, Jr.:
Military service: Bet. 05 Oct 1979 - 30 Apr 1986, SP4 US Army

- 573 ii. Susan Hilderley, born Aft. 1957.

466. Joanna Gertrude⁹ Hilderley (Gertrude Louise⁸ Volz, Jacob⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 27 Jul 1937 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Muhlner** Aft. 1955. He was born Aft. 1930. She married **(2) Remo Nicole Patri** 11 Nov 1966 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 27 Mar 1931 in San Francisco Co, California, and died 07 Feb 2013 in Sonoma Co, California.

More About ? Muhlner and Joanna Hilderley:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About Remo Patri and Joanna Hilderley:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1966, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Joanna Hilderley and Remo Patri are:

- 574 i. Brad¹⁰ Patri, born Aft. 1966.
575 ii. Marina Antonia Patri, born 05 Aug 1968 in Hawaii; died 19 Dec 1986 in Sonoma Co, California.

468. Clara Rosa⁹ Volz (Marie Dorothy⁸ Reinke, Catharina⁷ Volz, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 27 Nov 1909 in Chapman, Parry Sound, Ontario,

Canada, and died 21 Mar 1974 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan. She married **Walter E. Hoff** 06 Dec 1933 in Kochville, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Hoff and Martha Blumenthal. He was born 18 Jun 1901 in Midland Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1989 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Rosa Volz:

Occupation: 1930, hair dresser independent Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Hoff and Clara Volz:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1933, Kochville, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Volz and Walter Hoff are:

- 576 i. Karl¹⁰ Hoff, born 1935 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 577 ii. Kay Ann Hoff, born 06 Mar 1938 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 2003 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 578 iii. Jon David Hoff, born 28 Mar 1945 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1946 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

470. Marie Louise⁹ Volz (Marie Dorothy⁸ Reinke, Catharina⁷ Volz, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 06 Dec 1912 in Augsburg, Canada, and died 26 Aug 1996 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur M. Lentner** 08 Feb 1936 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Aug 1912 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1998.

More About Arthur M. Lentner:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 8439 Orchard; Van Dyke, Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-63 SD 7 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, sheet metal worker job shop Van Dyke, Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Lentner and Marie Volz:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1936, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Volz and Arthur Lentner are:

- 579 i. Carol¹⁰ Lentner, born 1937 in Michigan.
- 580 ii. Arthur Lentner, Jr., born 1938 in Michigan.

472. Mabel Ruth⁹ Volz (Marie Dorothy⁸ Reinke, Catharina⁷ Volz, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 24 Nov 1915 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 2002 in West Branch, Oremaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Louis Buysens** 05 Dec 1936 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Apr 1910 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1989 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Ruth Volz:

Burial: Oct 2002, Oakwood Mausoleum

More About Joseph Louis Buysens:

Census: 1940, 901 Thurman Street; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1942, clerk US post office Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Buysens and Mabel Volz:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1936, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Marriage 2: 07 Mar 1942, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Mabel Volz and Joseph Buysens is:

- 581 i. Maria¹⁰ Buysens, born 1938 in Michigan.

474. Clare Robert⁹ Wolf (Clara Christina⁸ Reinke, Catharina⁷ Volz, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 14 May 1915 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and

died 06 Apr 2009 in Sterling, Logan Co, Colorado. He married **Gladys Hansel** Aft. 1934, daughter of Louis Williams and Iva Bates. She was born 18 Mar 1914 in Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1999 in Palm City, Martin Co, Florida.

More About Clare Robert Wolf:

Census: 1940, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Clare Wolf and Gladys Hansel:

Marriage: Aft. 1934

Child of Clare Wolf and Gladys Hansel is:

582 i. ?¹⁰ Wolf, born Aft. 1934.

482. Russell C.⁹ Laudenberger (Harry Andrew⁸, William⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 30 Nov 1917 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Feb 1983 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Jane A. ?**. She was born 14 Dec 1917, and died 30 Jul 2004 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Russell Laudenberger and Jane ? is:

583 i. Curtis B.¹⁰ Laudenberger, born 07 Sep 1941 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 2015 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Carol A. ?; born Aft. 1942.

484. Harry⁹ Laudenberger (Harry Andrew⁸, William⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Daniel⁵, Andreas Daniel⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 01 Jan 1922 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jan 1995 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Dorothy Walters**. She was born 30 Nov 1925, and died Sep 1967.

Child of Harry Laudenberger and Dorothy Walters is:

584 i. Gwyn Elizabeth¹⁰ Laudenberger, born 21 Sep 1953. She married George Franklin Tomlinson 07 Jun 1972 in Arlington, Virginia; born 09 Sep 1944 in Norfolk, Virginia.

More About George Tomlinson and Gwyn Laudenberger:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1972, Arlington, Virginia

Generation No. 10

499. Francis George¹⁰ Colby (John H.⁹, Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)⁸ Volz, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 31 Jan 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1999 in Westminster, Oconee Co, South Carolina.

Notes for Francis George Colby:

Francis George (Frank) Colby of Westminster, South Carolina, formerly of Saginaw, after a brief illness on January 16, 1999. Francis was born January 31, 1926 in Detroit, Michigan. He served in the United States Navy as a signalman during World War II and joined the Saginaw Fire Department in 1948, retiring as the rank of Lieutenant.

He was predeceased by two brothers, Robert Colby and Dale Colby and by his sister, Veronna Schuett. He is survived by two daughters and their spouses, Cheri and Frederick Meyer, Saginaw; Marilyn and Perry Eddy, Kawkawlin and son, Bradley Francis Colby, Ferndale; grandchildren, Heather and Mindi Meyer, Tony and Tammi Eddy; his dear uncle, Myron Craig, Saginaw; many nieces and nephews. He also will be sadly missed by his special family in South Carolina, Willie Grant, Tiny, Rick and Kelly Kerr.

A memorial service will be held 11:00 a.m. Tuesday, February 16, 1999 at St. John Lutheran Church, Second and Federal Sts. Memorials may be given to St. John Church or St. Mary's Burn Unit.

Children of Francis George Colby are:

- + 585 i. Cheri¹¹ Colby, born Aft. 1946.
- + 586 ii. Marilyn Colby, born Aft. 1948.
- 587 iii. Bradley Francis Colby, born 1955.

505. Clive Eugene Earl¹⁰ Clymer II (Mamie Eva⁹ Colby, Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)⁸ Volz, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 25 Aug 1930 in Estacada, Clackamas Co, Oregon, and died 20 Dec 2011 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Barbara Anderson** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1929. He married **(2) Dorothy Mae Waswick** 1970. She was born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Clive Eugene Earl Clymer II:

Clive E. Clymer Jr.; age 81 of Houghton Lake passed away on Tuesday December 20, 2011 at his home with his family by his side. Clive was born on August 25, 1930 in Estacada, Oregon to Clive E. & Mammieva (Colby) Clymer Sr. Clive served in the US Army. He worked as a Locomotive Engineer and later was an Inspector for General Motors. He has spent 42 years with Dorothy M. (Waswick) Clymer. The couple moved to the Houghton Lake area 32 years ago from the Corunna area. He was a member of the Houghton Lake Moose, Houghton Lake Eagles, Houghton Lake Elks, and the UAW. He attended the Houghton Lake Stone School, he has held a real estate license for the past 40 years. He was known as "Captain Clymer" for being the boat captain on his boat.

Clive is survived by his loving wife Dorothy Clymer of Houghton Lake; Daughter, Kathy (Mike) Early of Prudenville, Daughter, Veronica DeKruiger of Houghton Lake, Daughter, Ronda (Jason) Spears of Houghton Lake, Step-Daughter, Tonya Chandanais of Houghton Lake, Step-Daughter, Christina (Mark) Henderson of Battle Creek, Step-Son, Craig (Katherine) Silvers of Houghton Lake, Several Grandchildren and Great Grandchildren, Sister, Gail L. (Vern) Newman of Clio, Sister, Patricia (Chris) Cody of Munising, Step-Brother, George of Florida. He was preceded in death by Daughter Michelle Wood, Step-Daughter Kelly Wilson, Son, Clive E. Clymer III, Son, Bradly V. Clymer.

Visitation is scheduled for Friday December 23, 2011 at Christler Funeral Home-Houghton Lake Chapel from 12 noon until the time of the funeral at 1 PM. Rev. Bryan Thompson will conduct the service. Burial will take place at the Roscommon Township Cemetery. Memorials may be directed to the family. Christler Funeral Home- Houghton Lake Chapel is handling the arrangements.

Clive Clymer was born August 25th, 1930 to Mamie Eva (Acker) & Clive Clymer Senior. His family was from Michigan, but went to Oregon to find work during the depression. They moved back to Michigan when Clive was a toddler, where he resided the rest of his life. Clive had 2 younger sisters, Gail (Laverne) Newman of Clio & Patricia (Chris) Cody of Owosso, as well as a half-brother from Florida, a step-father "Sharky" & step mother Francis.

He was married to Barb Anderson, whom he shared 5 children with. Two sons, Clive E. Clymer III & Bradley (Shari) V. Clymer and 3 daughters, Kathy (Mike) Earley, Veronica Dekruiger & Michelle (Mark) Wood. He divorced & met his Wife & Lifelong Love, Dorothy Waswick in 1970. They shared one daughter together, Ronda Ranae (Jason) Spears. Also, 3 step daughters, Tonya Chandanais (Bill), Kelly Wilson (Paul), Chris Schweitzer (Mark) and one step son, Craig Silvers (Katherine).

He had lived in Houghton Lake as a child growing up, purchased a cottage in 1977 & moved here permanently in 1979. He had 31 grandkids & 27 great grandkids. He was preceded in death by his parents, both his sons, a daughter & step daughter, a granddaughter & great granddaughter. He served in the United States Army & National Guards. He retired from General Motors, Plus C & L railroad, where he served as a locomotive engineer. He was a licensed Real Estate broker & a landlord for over 40 years. He was a member of the Houghton Lake Elks, Eagles & Moose Lodge. He was an avid boater & water enthusiast. He loved nature & animals. He loved Country Music & Blues. He was known as a sharp dresser & love of rings & Cadillacs. He loved spending his winters in the Florida sunshine.

More About Clive Clymer and Barbara Anderson:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

More About Clive Clymer and Dorothy Waswick:
Marriage: 1970

Children of Clive Clymer and Barbara Anderson are:

- 588 i. Kathy¹¹ Clymer, born Aft. 1953. She married Michael (Mke) Early; born Aft. 1949.
- 589 ii. Veronica Clymer, born Aft. 1954. She married ? DeKruger; born Aft. 1950.
- 590 iii. Michelle Clymer, born Aft. 1955; died Bef. 2011. She married Mark Wood; born Aft. 1950.
- 591 iv. Clive E. Clymer III, born Aft. 1950.
- 592 v. Bradley V. Clymer, born 1959; died 2008 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Child of Clive Clymer and Dorothy Waswick is:

- 593 i. Ronda¹¹ Clymer, born 26 May 1971. She married Jason Allan Spears; born 11 Dec 1969.

506. Patricia Henrietta¹⁰ Clymer (Mamie Eva⁹ Colby, Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)⁸ Volz, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 22 Apr 1943 in Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2012 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Derryl Gene Numerick** Aft. 1961. He was born 10 Apr 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 2013 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Christopher D. Coady, Sr.** 18 Dec 1986 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Jul 1958 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 2013 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan.

Notes for Patricia Henrietta Clymer:

Patricia Coady, age 69, of Munising, formerly of the Owosso area, passed away on Wednesday, June 27, 2012, at the Faith Hospice at Trillium Woods in Byron Center, Michigan. Patricia was born on April 22, 1943, in Saginaw, the daughter of Clive and Mamie (Colby) Clymer. She married Christopher Coady in Owosso on December 18, 1986. Mrs. Coady was an artist and a member of the Good News Fellowship Church in Owosso.

She is survived by her husband, Christopher; 7 children, Gina (Shawn) Cerngul of Beaverton, Patrick Numerick of Corunna, James Numerick of Owosso, Michael (Jodi) Numerick of Middleville, Sarah (Scott) Phelps of Grand Blanc, Eric Numerick of Corunna, and Christopher Coady, Jr. of Kalamazoo; 14 grandchildren; 4 great grandchildren; 3 siblings, Dick Diebler, Gail (LaVern) Newman, and George (Kathy) Acker. She was preceded in death by her parents; and brother, Clive Clymer, Jr.

Funeral Services will be held at 3 p.m. on Sunday, July 1, 2012 at Watkins Brothers Funeral Homes, Durand Chapel with Pastor Jan Moore officiating. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Sunday from 1 p.m. until the time of service. Memorial contributions are suggested to the Patty Coady Memorial Fund.

Notes for Derryl Gene Numerick:

In loving memory of Derryl G. Numerick, born April 10, 1937 who passed away at age 76 on Saturday, June 15, 2013 surrounded by family at Sparrow Hospital in Lansing. Derryl worked at many factories in the Owosso and Flint area as an Industrial Engineer. He retired from Motor Products of Owosso (originally the Redmond Company) in 2002. He also farmed part time in his earlier years. Born in Owosso, the son of George and Vivian (Kuhlman) Numerick, he attended Bryant Elementary School, and later attended Morrice High School, graduating in 1955. Derryl was a veteran of the United States Army serving from September 1955 to July 1957 stationed at Fort Knox, Kentucky and later in Friedberg, West Germany. He also served in the Army Reserves from 1957 - 1960 receiving an honorable discharge with a rank of Sergeant.

On June 8, 1979 he married Beatrice (Kaiser) Krauss at the First Church of Christ in Owosso. He is survived by his wife, Beatrice of 34 years along with his family, including three daughters Gina (Shawn) Cerngul, Lisa Campbell, and Sarah (Scott) Phelps; seven sons including Scott Krauss, Ty (Suzanne) Krauss, Patrick Numerick, Adam (Kris) Krauss, James Numerick, Michael (Jodi) Numerick, Eric Numerick along with 20 grandchildren, 7 great grandchildren, many nieces, nephews, cousins and his siblings William (Joyce) Numerick, Robert (Gladys) Numerick and Georgene (Bonnie) Taylor. He is predeceased by his parents, and his brother Richard Numerick.

Also, a special mention by is family was noted for his long time and close friends Harold and Sue Tester. Memorial services will be held by Mowen Funeral Home of Owosso. Viewing services will be Wednesday June 19th from 6 p.m. - 8 p.m. and Thursday June 20th 2 p.m. - 4 p.m. and 6 p. m. - 8 p.m. with funeral services at noon on Friday June 21st.

More About Derryl Numerick and Patricia Clymer:
Marriage: Aft. 1961

Notes for Christopher D. Coady, Sr.:

Christopher D. Coady, age 54, of Munising, died unexpectedly of heart complications on Thursday morning, January 17, 2013 at his home in Munising. He was born on July 6, 1958 in Flint, Michigan to Joseph and Patricia. Chris graduated from Durand High School in 1977 and went to work at General Motors in Flint. He retired from there in 2006 and moved permanently to Munising. He and his wife Patty loved it here. Chris was a member of the Pictured Rocks Christian Fellowship. He liked being outdoors and worked creatively with driftwood.

Chris is survived by his son - Christopher M. Coady of Kalamazoo; his mother -Pat of Durand; father - Joseph of Durand; siblings - Theresa Purdy of Lennon, Michigan, Joseph J. Coady of Burton, Michigan, Dorene Rios of Lansing, Michigan, and Denise (Marcos) Deanda of Durand, Michigan; and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his wife Patty in June of 2012.

Visitation will be held at the Bowerman Funeral Home on Thursday, January 24, 2013 from 4:00 p.m. until 6:00 p.m. Pastor Rob Rousseau will conduct Chris' funeral service at 6:00 p.m. in the funeral home's chapel. A meal and time of fellowship will follow the funeral service at Pictured Rocks Christian Fellowship.

More About Christopher Coady and Patricia Clymer:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1986, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Patricia Clymer and Derryl Numerick are:

- 594 i. Gina Louise¹¹ Numerick, born 02 Jul 1962. She married Shawn Cernul; born Aft. 1955.
- 595 ii. Patrick Numerick, born 27 Mar 1965.
- 596 iii. James Numerick, born 12 Dec 1968.
- 597 iv. Michael D. Numerick, born 10 Dec 1970. He married Jodi Renae Pettigrew; born 03 Jul 1975.
- 598 v. Sarah Numerick, born Aft. 1966. She married Scott Phelps; born Aft. 1961.
- 599 vi. Eric Numerick, born 12 Aug 1977.

Child of Patricia Clymer and Christopher Coady is:
600 i. Christopher Moon¹¹ Coady, Jr., born 1980.

507. Donna Kay¹⁰ Terbush (Katherine Marvola⁹ Colby, Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)⁸ Volz, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jakob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 07 Jul 1934 in Michigan. She married **Dr. Louis August Trudell** 1955, son of Joseph Trudell and Dorothy Kuhlow. He was born 24 Sep 1933 in Harbert, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 2015 in Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Louis August Trudell:

Louis August Trudell was born on September 24, 1933 in Harbert, Michigan. His parents were Joseph Louis and Dorothy Marie (nee Kuhlow) Trudell and they were of French Canadian and German descent. He died on Sunday, October 25, 2015 and was 82 years old. Louis was a lifelong resident of Michigan. He graduated in 1951 from the New Troy High School in Three Oaks, Michigan. He was a proud veteran of the United States Army. He was a graduate of Western Michigan University and, later earned his Doctoral Degree in Chemistry from Wayne State University. He was a chemistry professor at Macomb Community College for over 30 years. He was a former teacher at Southfield High School. Lou was a member of the Nomads Travel Club and enjoyed gardening, model ship building and was a fan of Detroit and college sports.

Louis was the beloved husband of Dona Kay (nee TerBush) Trudell and they were married for over 60 years. Dear father of Mark L. Trudell (Stacey), DeLynne O'Toole (John) and Amy Webberly (Mark).

Cherished grandfather of Emmilea O'Toole, James O'Toole, Christina O'Toole, Daniel Trudell & Ann Claire Trudell.

Internment services will be held privately at Ottawa Park Cemetery in Clarkston, Michigan. The Trudell Family suggests memorial tributes to Hospice of Michigan or the charity of donor's choice.

More About Louis Trudell and Donna Terbush:

Marriage: 1955

Children of Donna Terbush and Louis Trudell are:

- + 601 i. Mark Louis¹¹ Trudell, born 25 Jul 1961.
- + 602 ii. DeLynne Trudell, born 15 Mar 1963.
- 603 iii. Amy Kathleen Trudell, born 22 Mar 1970. She married Mark Vincent Webberly; born 11 Apr 1962.

508. George Eldorias¹⁰ Colby (Frederick William⁹, Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)⁸ Volz, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 24 Jun 1939 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 2011 in Weidman, Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ?** Aft. 1959. She was born Aft. 1938. He married **(2) Carole Antonette Collon** 24 Dec 1986 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1946.

Notes for George Eldorias Colby:

George E. Colby, age 72, of Lake Isabella, passed away on Thursday, March 17, 2011 at his home in Lake Isabella. George was born on June 24, 1939 in Saginaw, the son of Fredrick W. and Jessie M. Colby. On December 24, 1986, George and Carole Collon were married in Livonia. He was a superintendent for the Ford Motor Company. George retired to the Lake Isabella area 16 years ago. He loved his family, fishing, and watching deer.

George is survived by his wife, Carole; his mother, Jessie Colby; his children, Paul Colby, Terry Colby, Phil Colby, Freddie Colby, Greg Colby, and Jeff Colby; his step-children, Raymond Hunt, Cathleen Menser, Christie Willson, and John Hunt; and several grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his father.

A celebration of George's life will be held at the Weidman United Methodist Church on Saturday, March 19, 2011 at 11:00 AM with Rev. Gary Mann officiating. The family will receive friends at the church from 10:30 until the time of the services. Memorial contributions are suggested to the family.

More About George Colby and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1959

More About George Colby and Carole Collon:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1986, Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of George Colby and ? are:

- 604 i. Paul¹¹ Colby, born Aft. 1959.
- 605 ii. Terri Colby, born Aft. 1960.
- 606 iii. George Gregory Colby, born 1962.
- 607 iv. Frederick (Freddie) Colby, born Aft. 1963.
- 608 v. Jeff Colby, born Aft. 1964.
- 609 vi. Philip Alan Colby, born 1965.

523. Donne G.¹⁰ Bender (Martin⁹, Katharina (Katie)⁸ Volz, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 10 Apr 1935 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1992 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anne Hellmich**. She was born Aft. 1935.

Child of Donne Bender and Anne Hellmich is:

- 610 i. Anne-Marie¹¹ Bender, born 14 May 1968 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 2011 in Commerce, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Andrew Paul (Andy) Durber 27 Sep 1997; born Aft. 1960.

Notes for Anne-Marie Bender:

Anne-Marie (Bender) Durber of Commerce Township, Michigan (formerly of Saginaw, Michigan). Beloved wife, daughter and sister passed away Friday, January 7, 2011 at her home following a courageous battle with cancer, age 42 years. The daughter of Anne (Hellmich) Bender and the late Donne Bender, Anne-Marie was born on May 14, 1968 in Saginaw, Michigan. Anne-Marie was united in marriage to Andrew Paul Durber on September 27, 1997. He survives her. Anne-Marie was employed by Certegy for 12 years. She was of the Catholic faith. She graduated from Central Michigan University and belonged to Sorority Alpha Sigma Tau. Anne-Marie and Andy traveled to North, Central and South America, Europe and Africa. She loved swimming and boating at their lake home. Anne-Marie was an avid reader. Anne-Marie and Andy participated in many cancer walks. She loved gardening and socializing.

Surviving besides her husband Andy Durber, her mother Ann K. Bender; three brothers and one sister, Donne Bender, Michael (Jackie) Bender, Patrick (Denise) Bender, Lisa (Steve) Tatroe, her grandmother, Pat Bender; nieces and nephews, Christopher, Bradley, Stephanie, Amy, Melissa, Tiffany, Nicholas, Taylor, Hailey, Jonathan and Ryan; many great nieces and nephews; her aunt, Gail Kohlschmidt, cousin, Michele Strasz, mother-in-law, Maureen Durber, brother-in-law, Matthew Durber, Mosborough-Sheffield, United Kingdom.

Anne-Marie was preceded in death by her grandparents, Martin Bender, Leo and Thomasine Hellmich, her uncles, Jack Collison and Donald Collison; her cousin, Casey Collison, father-in-law, George Durber.

The family would like to express their appreciation to Dr. Schuetze and his staff, Lori, Katie and Diane, and Great Lakes In-House Hospice for the loving and compassionate care they had shown to Anne-Marie. Honoring Anne-Marie's wishes cremation has taken place. A Memorial Service will take place 12:00 Noon Saturday, January 22, 2011 at The Snow Funeral Home, 3775 N. Center Rd. (between Shattuck and McCarty). Rev. Fr. Richard Jozwiak will officiate. Friends may call at the funeral home where the family will be present on Saturday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. In lieu of flowers, those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to University of Michigan Medical Center-Sarcoma Unit.

More About Andrew Durber and Anne-Marie Bender:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1997

524. Kathryn Elizabeth¹⁰ Bierlein (Martha⁹ Bender, Katharina (Katie)⁸ Volz, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 05 Jul 1937 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 2011 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Buse** 1957. He was born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Kathryn Elizabeth Bierlein:

Kathryn Elizabeth Buse of Linwood, Michigan was called home to be with our Lord on Saturday, September 10, 2011, age 74 years. She was born July 5, 1937, in Saginaw, Michigan to the late Carl and Martha (Bender) Bierlein. Kathy was married 54 years to her loving husband Robert Buse Sr. She was a dedicated and giving member of the First Presbyterian Church of Saginaw. She retired from Carrollton Public Schools with 23 years of service as a school bus driver. Her life touched many more as a volunteer with: The Boy Scouts of America Cub Scouts and Explorers, The Bay City State Recreation Area, The Michigan Duck Hunters Association, The Habitat for Humanity, and The Florida Parks Service.

She is survived by her husband Robert, sister Debra Dietrich, sister in-law Rose Bierlein, daughter LeeAnnBuse, three sons and spouses Robert Jr and Jill Buse, Terry and Jacqueline Buse, Michael and Karen Buse, grandchild and spouse Brian and Karen Anklam, grandchildren Brandon, Jacob, Tyler, Bridgette, Garrett, Evan, Kathryn Rose and Sophia Buse, and great grandchild Logan Anklam. She was predeceased by her brother Arthur Bierlein.

A celebration of Kathy's life will be held on Thursday, September 15th at The First Presbyterian Church of Saginaw. Visitation will begin at 10:00, with a Memorial Celebration at 11:00, followed by a luncheon in The Fellowship Hall. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to First Presbyterian Church Westside Food Pantry or Habitat for Humanity.

More About Robert Buse and Kathryn Bierlein:
Marriage: 1957

Children of Kathryn Bierlein and Robert Buse are:

- 611 i. LeeAnn¹¹ Buse, born Aft. 1957.
- 612 ii. Robert Buse, Jr., born Aft. 1958. He married Jill ?; born Aft. 1959.
- 613 iii. Terry Buse, born Aft. 1960. He married Jacqueline ?; born Aft. 1960.
- 614 iv. Michael Buse, born Aft. 1961. He married Karen ?; born Aft. 1961.

525. Arthur F.¹⁰ Bierlein (Martha⁹ Bender, Katharina (Katie)⁸ Volz, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 24 Jul 1940 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 2008 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ?**. She was born Aft. 1940. He married **(2) Rosalie M. (Wesolek) Wilson** 21 Dec 2007. She was born Aft. 1938.

Notes for Arthur F. Bierlein:

Arthur F. Bierlein of Saginaw, Michigan Beloved husband, father and grandfather passed away Sunday, April 6, 2008 at Covenant Emergency Care Center, age 67 years. Son of the late Carl Bierlein and Martha (Bender) Bierlein Dietrich, Arthur was born July 24, 1940 in Saginaw, Michigan. He married Rosalie M. (Wesolek) Wilson on December 21, 2007. She survives him. Arthur was employed at G.M. Grey Iron for 34 years retiring in 1998. He was of the Lutheran Faith. Arthur enjoyed gardening, fishing, working with tools and especially helping people.

Surviving besides his wife Rosalie are one son, three daughters and their spouses, Craig and Eiko Bierlein, Lemoore, California; Kimberly Bierlein, Eustis, Florida; Michèle Lorenzo, Dearfield Beach, Florida; Kristin Johnson-Bierlein, Livonia; one step-daughter, Leslie and Robert Church, Merrill; five grandchildren especially Mijuki; four step-grandchildren; one sister, Kathryn and Robert Buse, Linwood; one half-sister, Debra Dietrich, Saginaw; many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will take place 11:00 a.m. Thursday, April 10, 2008 at The Snow Funeral Home, 3775 N. Center Rd. (between Shattuck and McCarty). Rev. Fr. Edward Konieczka will officiate with cremation to follow. Friends may call at the funeral home where the family will be present on Wednesday from 2:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. and on Thursday from 10:00 a.m. until time of service. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to the Saginaw Rescue Mission.

More About Arthur Bierlein and Rosalie Wilson:
Marriage: 21 Dec 2007

Children of Arthur Bierlein and ? are:

- 615 i. Craig¹¹ Bierlein, born Aft. 1960. He married Eiko ?; born Aft. 1960.
- 616 ii. Kimberly Bierlein, born Aft. 1962.
- 617 iii. Michèle Bierlein, born Aft. 1963. She married ? Lorenzo; born Aft. 1959.
- 618 iv. Kristin Bierlein, born Aft. 1964.

527. Ronald¹⁰ Bender (Leroy John⁹, Katharina (Katie)⁸ Volz, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born Aft. 1948. He married **Janis ?**. She was born Aft. 1948.

Children of Ronald Bender and Janis ? are:

- 619 i. Jill Ann¹¹ Bender, born Aft. 1968.
- 620 ii. Julie Marie Bender, born Aft. 1970.
- 621 iii. Ronald Paul Bender, born Aft. 1971.

536. Michael K.¹⁰ Reif (Martin Otto⁹, Louisa M.⁸ Volz, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 1955. He married **Melanie Lynnette ?**. She was born 1961.

Child of Michael Reif and Melanie ? is:

- 622 i. Carolyn Isabel¹¹ Reif, born 1989.

537. Shirley¹⁰ Figiel (Esther Mildred⁹ Volz, George J.⁸, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born Aft. 1944. She married **Kenneth Bell**. He was born Aft. 1940.

Children of Shirley Figiel and Kenneth Bell are:

- 623 i. Andrew¹¹ Bell, born Aft. 1962.
- + 624 ii. Anthony Bell, born Aft. 1964.

538. Georgene¹⁰ Figiel (Esther Mildred⁹ Volz, George J.⁸, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born Aft. 1945. She married **Edward Helm**. He was born Aft. 1942.

Children of Georgene Figiel and Edward Helm are:

- 625 i. Wayne¹¹ Helm, born Aft. 1964. He married Laurie ?; born Aft. 1964.
- 626 ii. Nicholas Helm, born Aft. 1965.
- 627 iii. Richard Helm, born Aft. 1966.
- + 628 iv. Stephanie Helm, born Aft. 1968.

539. Dianna Lee¹⁰ Day (Dorothy Elizabeth⁹ Darling, Mary J. (Mamie)⁸ Volz, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 28 Mar 1948 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 2017 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. She married **Ronald Frost** 01 Dec 1962. He was born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Dianna Lee Day:

Dianna Lee Frost 74, of Saginaw, Michigan and in retirement Lakeland, Florida died Wednesday at her home. Born in Saginaw, she was the 1st Daughter of the late Melvin and Dorothy Day. She graduated from Saginaw High School in 1961. She worked at Auto Owners Insurance for 40 years and rose up from secretary to one of the best Branch Managers the company has ever had. Dianna was married to Ron Frost on December 1, 1962. She is survived by her husband, two children Michelle Twining and Eric Frost, a Granddaughter, Lyndsey Twining and a Sister, Sandie Parker of Freeland, Michigan.

She lost her beloved cat Boo Boo just 12 days before her passing. We are certain that she is now in a lazy boy with Boo Boo snuggled up on her lap. Dianna was a wonderful Wife, Mother, Grandmother and Friend who was dearly loved by everyone in her life. We believe there has never been anyone that met her that didn't like her because she was the kindest, most caring lady you could meet. Dianna was President of the Imperial Manor board for many years as she enjoyed helping make her retirement home community a better place for the residents to enjoy. She volunteered her time to many of the parks events. Dianna loved watching her Fox News, riding her bike around the park, going to rummage sales, and playing cards with her friends but what she loved the most were her Detroit sports teams especially the Tigers, Pistons and Lions. She would yell at the TV with every turn in the game. She would go to a Tigers spring training game every year with her Husband and Son which meant a lot to Eric spending that time with her at the game. Saying that Dianna will be missed doesn't begin to explain how wonderful a lady she was.

A gathering at her Son's house at 8466 Goldfinch Dr., Freeland, Michigan 48623 will happen at noon Sunday October 29 till 7 pm for those who would like to pay their respects. Donations can be made to the Humane Society of Polk County, 3195 Dundee Rd., Winter Haven, Florida 33881 Phone 863.324.5227 in the memory of Dianna.

More About Ronald Frost and Dianna Day:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1962

Children of Dianna Day and Ronald Frost are:

- + 629 i. Michelle¹¹ Frost, born Aft. 1963.
- 630 ii. Eric Frost, born Aft. 1965.

550. Allyson Lynn¹⁰ Volz (Gary Peter⁹, Martin J.⁸, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 11 Jul 1964. She married **Lyle Edward Eischer**. He was born 29 Oct 1961.

Child of Allyson Volz and Lyle Eischer is:

- 631 i. Ethan Peter¹¹ Eischer, born 1988.

551. Charles Ross¹⁰ Jayne (Jean Margaret⁹ Ross, Johanna L.⁸ Volz, Jacob⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 02 May 1948 in El Paso Co, Texas. He married **Shannon K. Riley** 29 Aug 1981 in King Co, Washington. She was born 24 Oct 1958.

More About Charles Jayne and Shannon Riley:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1981, King Co, Washington

Children of Charles Jayne and Shannon Riley are:

- 632 i. Jason¹¹ Jayne, born Aft. 1961.
- 633 ii. Kayla Jayne, born Aft. 1963.

569. Susan¹⁰ Fent (James Edward⁹, Hulda M.⁸ Volz, Jacob⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 21 Oct 1960. She married **Michael Jay Wesseldyk**. He was born 10 Oct 1956.

Children of Susan Fent and Michael Wesseldyk are:

- 634 i. Nathan Michael¹¹ Wesseldyk, born 26 Jun 1992.
- 635 ii. Gabrielle Marie Wesseldyk, born 08 Feb 1995.

Notes for Gabrielle Marie Wesseldyk:

New York, New York — Demonstrating leadership, vision and strategic execution, Gabrielle Wesseldyk was promoted to Senior Account Executive. The promotion was announced by Lori Rosen, President, The Rosen Group, a public relations firm with headquarters in Manhattan. Wesseldyk joined the agency in June 2018 as an Account Executive.

Since joining the firm, Wesseldyk developed a niche in the firm's fledging cannabis business playing a key role in a number of client initiatives including media relations, byline submissions, speaking engagements and social media. Current cannabis clients include NanoSphere Health Sciences, DOPE CFO and Acuza, a line of fast-acting, all-natural cannabis edibles and ingredients launching in Massachusetts. Among other clients are NEST 529, Nebraska's college savings plan, insuranceQuotes.com and Adtaxi, one of the fastest growing digital marketing agencies in the country.

"Gabrielle has a rare blend of writing talent, strategic vision—and the ability to recognize the right news angles for her diverse client base," said Rosen. "She is a fast learner and is admired by both colleagues and clients, which is a true testament to her success. This promotion is well deserved."

A native of Corunna, Michigan, Wesseldyk graduated from the University of Michigan with degrees in Communication Studies and Psychology. She now resides in Bushwick. In her spare time, Wesseldyk enjoys trying out new recipes in the kitchen, exploring the city for "hidden gem" food destinations, and getting outside whenever possible—whether to fish, hike or kayak with friends and family.

Gabrielle Wesseldyk, Senior Account Executive at LaunchSquad

Experience

- Oct 2019 – Present Senior Account Executive at LaunchSquad in New York City
- Feb 2019 – Present Account Executive at LaunchSquad in New York City
- Jul 2018 – Feb 2019 Senior Account Executive at The Rosen Group in New York City
- Jun 2017 – Jun 2018 Account Executive at The Rosen Group in New York City
- Jun 2016 – Aug 2016 Business Development Intern at Unruly ® in New York, New York
- May 2015 – Apr 2016 Research Assistant Reuter-Lorenz Cognitive & Affective Neuropsychology Lab at University of Michigan

Education

- 2013 – 2017 Bachelor's Degree with Highest Honors Communication Studies and Psychology 3.97 GPA at University of Michigan
- 2009 – 2013 Corunna High School Valedictorian

570. Cynthia Diane (Cindy)¹⁰ Fent (James Edward⁹, Hulda M.⁸ Volz, Jacob⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 26 May 1963. She married **(1) Richard Wayne Brummette**. He was born 30 Jun 1962. She married **(2) ? Cawley**. He was born Aft. 1959.

Children of Cynthia Fent and Richard Brummette are:

- 636 i. Richard Rollin¹¹ Brummette, born 1995.
- 637 ii. Rourke Brummette, born 05 Aug 1997.

Notes for Rourke Brummette:

Rourke Brummette:

Experience

- Aug 2016 – Present Integrated Science Lab Student Assistant at Michigan State University
- May 2019 – Aug 2019 Supplier Engineering Development Co-op at Toyota North America in Saline, Michigan
- May 2018 – Oct 2018 ITS Engineering Co-op at Michigan Department of Transportation in Lansing, Michigan
- May 2017 – Oct 2017 Civil Engineering Co-op at Michigan Department of Transportation in Lansing, Michigan

Education

- 2016 – 2020 Bachelor of Science – BS Mechanical Engineering at Michigan State University

Generation No. 11

585. Cheri¹¹ Colby (Francis George¹⁰, John H.⁹, Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)⁸ Volz, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jakob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born Aft. 1946. She married **Frederick Meyer**. He was born Aft. 1943.

Children of Cheri Colby and Frederick Meyer are:

- 638 i. Heather¹² Meyer, born Aft. 1966.
- 639 ii. Mindi Meyer, born Aft. 1968.

586. Marilyn¹¹ Colby (Francis George¹⁰, John H.⁹, Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)⁸ Volz, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jakob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born Aft. 1948. She married **Perry Eddy**. He was born Aft. 1945.

Children of Marilyn Colby and Perry Eddy are:

- 640 i. Tony¹² Eddy, born Aft. 1967.
- 641 ii. Tammi Eddy, born Aft. 1968.

601. Mark Louis¹¹ Trudell (Donna Kay¹⁰ Terbush, Katherine Marvola⁹ Colby, Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)⁸ Volz, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jakob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 25 Jul 1961. He married **Stacey ?**. She was born Aft. 1961.

Children of Mark Trudell and Stacey ? are:

- 642 i. Daniel¹² Trudell, born Aft. 1981.
- 643 ii. Ann Claire Trudell, born Aft. 1983.

602. DeLynne¹¹ Trudell (Donna Kay¹⁰ Terbush, Katherine Marvola⁹ Colby, Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)⁸ Volz, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jakob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born 15 Mar 1963. She married **John O'Toole**. He was born Aft. 1956.

Notes for DeLynne Trudell:

DeLynne O'Toole

Experience

September 2013 – Present Math Teacher at Los Gatos High School

August 2010 – August 2013 Dean of Students and Faculty at Valley International Academy

October 2007 – December 2010 Entrepreneur Owner at AMaZiNG Mobile Car Cleaning

July 2007 – April 2009 Creative Programmer in Elementary Student Ministries at Kensington Community Church

September 1991 – June 1994 High School Mathematics teacher at Farmington Public Schools

Education

2012 – Present Master's degree in school leadership Santa Clara University

1982 – 1985 University of Michigan - Stephen M. Ross School of Business

1981 – 1982 Hope College

1978 – 1981 Seaholm High School

Children of DeLynne Trudell and John O'Toole are:

- 644 i. Emmilea¹² O'Toole, born Aft. 1981.
- 645 ii. James O'Toole, born Aft. 1983.
- 646 iii. Christina O'Toole, born Aft. 1984.

624. Anthony¹¹ Bell (Shirley¹⁰ Figiel, Esther Mildred⁹ Volz, George J.⁸, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born Aft. 1964. He married **Mary ?**. She was born Aft. 1964.

Child of Anthony Bell and Mary ? is:

- 647 i. Anthony¹² Bell, Jr., born Aft. 1984.

628. Stephanie¹¹ Helm (Georgene¹⁰ Figiel, Esther Mildred⁹ Volz, George J.⁸, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born Aft. 1968. She married **Jason Hecht**. He was born Aft. 1966.

Children of Stephanie Helm and Jason Hecht are:

- 648 i. Collin¹² Hecht, born Aft. 1988.
- 649 ii. Carter Hecht, born Aft. 1990.

629. Michelle¹¹ Frost (Dianna Lee¹⁰ Day, Dorothy Elizabeth⁹ Darling, Mary J. (Mamie)⁸ Volz, Christian J.⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Jakob⁴, Andreas³, Michael² Waltz, Hans¹ Walz) was born Aft. 1963. She married **? Twining**. He was born Aft. 1959.

Child of Michelle Frost and ? Twining is:

- 650 i. Lyndsey¹² Twining, born Aft. 1983.